

Course: ARCHITECTURE AND DESIGN	2
Course: BIOINGEGNERIA E ROBOTICA – BIOENGINEERING AND ROBOTICS	6
Course: BIOTECHNOLOGIES IN TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE	14
Course: CIVIL, CHEMICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING	19
Course: DIGITAL HUMANITIES. DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES, THE ARTS, LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND COMMUNICATION	24
Course: LAW STUDIES	31
Course: ECONOMICS AND QUANTITATIVE METHODS	39
Course: HAEMATO-ONCOLOGY AND CLINICAL -TRANSLATIONAL INTERNAL MEDICINE	40
Course: PHYSICS AND NANOSCIENCES	47
Course: CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY	51
Course: COMPUTER SCIENCE AND SYSTEMS ENGINEERING	53
Course: ENGINEERING OF MODELS, MACHINE AND SYSTEMS FOR ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT AND TRANSPORT	55
Course: MECHANICAL, ENERGY AND MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING	57
Course: JOINT DOCTORATE IN INTERACTIVE AND COGNITIVE ENVIRONMENTS (JD ICE).....	66
Course: MODERN AND CLASSICAL LITERATURES AND CULTURES.....	70
Course: MATHEMATICS AND APPLICATIONS	74
Course: EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE.....	79
Course: NEUROSCIENCES	83
Course: HEALTH SCIENCES.....	88
Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES	94
Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF CHEMISTRY AND MATERIALS.....	101
Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR THE ENVIRONMENT AND TERRITORY (STET)	109
Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, COMPLEX SYSTEMS FOR MOBILITY.....	115
Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRONIC AND TELECOMMUNICATION ENGINEERING	120
Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES.....	126
Course: SOCIAL SCIENCES.....	132
Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY	139
Course: HISTORY, ART HISTORY AND ARCHEOLOGY.....	149
Course: STRATEGIC ENGINEERING	159
Course: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES	161

Course: ARCHITECTURE AND DESIGN**Curriculum: ARCHITECTURE (CODE 9230)**

Course Coordinator: Gausa Navarro Manuel	
Department of Architecture and Design (Dipartimento di Architettura e Design - DAD)	
Places: 6 – Grants: 6 (*) (°)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Archea Associati srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by DVision Architecture srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Forma Edizioni srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26.07.2022 – 9.30 Online interview
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Every candidate is asked to present a research project proposal, which should be structured as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -research goals -research methods -innovation criteria with respect to the discipline's current scientific landscape -bibliography -research impact factor <p>The research project proposal should contain max. 15.000 characters (excluding spaces), including the bibliography. The aforementioned project will then be evaluated by the Commission together with your qualifications and will be discussed during the oral exam. On the day of the exam, candidates can present a portfolio relating to their previous studies/research experience.</p>
Exam Syllabus	<p>Interview on the submitted research project, the PhD course topics, and the candidate's specific interests in the field.</p> <p>English language test.</p>
Research Themes	<p>The research topics stated below make up part of the overall evaluation and are related to the four components of the PhD course material:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Territorial Strategies Policies and Perspectives; • Theory of Design; • Strategies and technologies for sustainability and systemic design; • Visual languages and communication. • Metaverse, Innovation of digital art and digitalization of spaces and production of digital architecture (°)
Information on references	Letters of recommendation are not requested. Any letter of recommendation received shall not be taken into consideration.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Dott.ssa Michela Mazzucchelli (+39)0102095810 dottoratodad@unige.it http://www.addgenova.org/DSA/it https://architettura.unige.it/</p>

(°) 1 grant added following the agreement dated 8.05.2022

Course: ARCHITECTURE AND DESIGN**Curriculum: DESIGN (CODE 9231)**

Course Coordinator: Gausa Navarro Manuel	
Department of Architecture and Design (Dipartimento di Architettura e Design - DAD)	
Places: 8 ^(°) – Grants: 3 ^(*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by HEARST ITALIA), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
([°]) 3 position for a graduate holding a grant from abroad	
([°]) 2 positions reserved to employees of Advanced Architecture of Catalonia (IAAC)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19.07.2022 – 9.00 Online interview
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Every candidate is asked to present a research project proposal, which should be structured as follows: -research goals -research methods -innovation criteria with respect to the discipline's current scientific landscape -bibliography-research impact factor The research project proposal should contain max. 15.000 characters (excluding spaces), including the bibliography. The aforementioned project will then be evaluated by the Commission together with your qualifications and will be discussed during the oral exam. On the day of the exam, candidates can present a portfolio relating to their previous studies/research experience.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the submitted research project, the PhD course topics, and the candidate's specific interests in the field. English language test.
Research Themes	The research topics stated below make up part of the overall evaluation and are related to the four components of the PhD course material: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Territorial Strategies Policies and Perspectives; • Theory of Design; • Strategies and technologies for sustainability and systemic design • Visual languages and communication
Information on references	Letters of recommendation are not requested. Any letter of recommendation received shall not be taken into consideration.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Dott.ssa Michela Mazzucchelli (+39)0102095810 dottoratodad@unige.it http://www.addgenova.org/DSA/it https://architettura.unige.it/

Course Coordinator: Gausa Navarro Manuel	
Department of Architecture and Design (Dipartimento di Architettura e Design - DAD)	
Places: 1 (°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°)1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 25 July 2022, at 9.00 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application must include the following documents (.pdf format):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. A copy of a Valid Passport/ID; 2. A translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); 3. In case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; 4. Master thesis extended abstract (max.10 pages); 5. Curriculum Vitae; 6. Letter of Motivation; 7. A self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English); 8. Research project proposal (max. 10.000 characters, including spaces, footnotes and references); 9. Ethics self-assessment - through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022. 10. Up to three letters of reference; 11. Publication(s)/Patent(s) (optional; max. 5) - Only the titles and publications relating to the LAST 3 SOLAR YEARS prior to the calendar year of publication of the call (excluding the degree diploma, which will be assessed even if previous) will be assessed and deemed congruent with the research topics of the PhD course <p>From the CV and other documents enclosed the following data should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications concerning one or more of the research topics of the present Curriculum, if any; d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any. <p>Further information on the submission of the applications are available on the project website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme.</p> <p>The research project has to be written in English and must concern one of the research topics singled out in the box "Research topics".</p> <p>The PhD research project must be organized according to the following points: - Objectives; - Sources and state of the art; - Importance for the advancement of knowledge; - Proposed methodology; - A developmental work plan.</p>

	<p>The PhD research project, including bibliography, must not exceed 30.000 characters, spaces included.</p> <p>The interview will be in English and will concern the presentation and discussion of the research project by the candidate and is aimed at verifying its aptitude for scientific research</p> <p>The evaluation will be based on the following criteria:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - argumentative skills in the presentation of the research project; - knowledge of the state of the art and general preparation on themes and topics related to the project; - knowledge of English language <p>Further information at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Research Themes	<p>The candidate has to choose one of the two proposed themes for the preparation of the research project:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Theme 1. Neo-settlement in the Mediterranean uplands: towards the formation of new landscapes. - Theme 2. New inhabitants and communities in the Mediterranean uplands: demand for governance and spatial planning. <p>For further information on research themes and on the project proposal structure is recommended to visit the project website at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide from one up to three letters of reference supporting their application. The letters must be written by Academics, or Experts, in the research topics of the Curriculum. They will send their letter of reference, within the deadline established in the Call, directly to the following addresses: roberto.bobbio@unige.it (with cloe.dp@unige.it in cc).</p> <p>In their application form, candidates must point out the name, the qualification, and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>Curriculum coordinator: Prof. Gausa Navarro Manuel mgausa@arch.unige.it CLOE COFUND Supervisor in the PhD curriculum: Prof. Roberto Bobbio (roberto.bobbio@unige.it)</p>

Course: BIOINGEGNERIA E ROBOTICA – BIOENGINEERING AND ROBOTICS

In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: ADVANCED AND HUMANOID ROBOTICS (CODE 9233)

Course Coordinator: Massobrio Paolo	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 20 – Grants: 20 (*)	
(*) di cui 20 borse finanziate da Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must submit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor’s and Master’s degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average of marks or equivalent indicator. - the specific research themes candidates want to be evaluated on (see the list of research themes listed below and on the doctorate website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a project proposal related to one (or more) of the research themes offered (please use the template available at the website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a curriculum vitae et studiorum including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral programme; - endorsement letters (maximum 3) from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate. - the Candidate Summary Profile form available at http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1.Deep Learning Systems for Disease Detection and Diagnosis in Medical Images 2.Surgical Augmented Reality 3.Pediatric Surgery Robot 4.Mixed Reality and Machine Learning for Telerobotics 5.Data processing using ML techniques for fall detection and prediction 6.Bio-inspired design and smart control of a lower limb soft exoskeleton 7.Planning and Control of a Hybrid Legged/Wheeled Robot Platform 8.Agile and Modular Robot Co-Design Principles 9.Intelligent End-effector Embodiment Principles 10.Enduring and Efficient Robot Design and Control 11.Efficient Robot Design and Actuation Principles 12.Impedance Modulation Principles for Locomanipulation 13.Semantics for Robot Locomanipulation 14.Human-Robot Collaborative Control During High Payload Tasks 15.Wearable Interfaces for Teleoperation and Human Robot Interaction 16.Skippy: A Highly Athletic Monopedal Robot 17.Industrial exoskeleton for trunk and shoulders assistance of heavy working activities in the civil construction sector: development and assessment 18.AI-based controller to enhance the capability and performances of industrial exoskeletons to be suitable for the civil construction sector 19.Quadruped Robot Control and Actions based on Visual Perception 20.Combining Machine Learning and Model-based Knowledge for Quadruped Motion Generation 21.Online Robot Plan and Action Refinement Under Uncertainty 22.Human Aware Robot Navigation 23.Software Architectures for Robot Long Term Autonomy 24.Robot Perception for Human-Robot Collaborative Tasks 25.Learning Tasks Models for Human-Robot Collaborative Tasks 26.Neuromorphic Tactile Sensing and Perception 27.Reconfigurable Robotic Systems for Manipulation of Deformable Materials 28.Design and Development of Non-Rigid Lightweight Dexterous Robot Manipulator 29.Development Of Reconfigurable Multi-Finger Grippers For In-Hand Manipulation 30.AI Optimized Grippers for Flexible Material Manipulation 31.Development of pneumatic robot 32.Development of Fully Autonomous Inspection and Maintenance Robot for infrastructures 33.Development of High Speed Manipulator for Fast Pick & Place 34. Advanced Human-Robot Interacton and Collaboraton ☺

	<p>35. Integrating and adjusting different shared autonomy levels in the scope of human-robot collaboration ⁽⁹⁾</p> <p>For further details check: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply https://www.iit.it/phd</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to endorse their candidature. The referees must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must send the reference letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address: phd.biorob@dibris.unige.it.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>- The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following links: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply https://www.iit.it/phd</p> <p>- The template for the research project can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply</p> <p>- The candidate summary profile form can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply</p> <p>For further information about the research themes please contact: Dr. Ferdinando Cannella (Advanced Robotics): Ferdinando.Cannella@iit.it Dr. Lorenzo Natale (Humanoid Robotics): Lorenzo.Natale@iit.it</p>

⁽⁹⁾ Information updated following communication of the course coordinator dated 7.06.2022

Course: BIOINGEGNERIA E ROBOTICA – BIOENGINEERING AND ROBOTICS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: BIOENGINEERING (CODE 9234)**

Course Coordinator: Massobrio Paolo	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 7 – Grants: 7 (*)	
<p>(*) 4 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Ente ospedaliero Ospedali Galliera), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by DIBRIS within ARBi project, the gross annual amount of the scholarship is € 16.500,00 including social security contributions charged to the scholarship recipient.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must submit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average of marks or equivalent indicator. - the specific research themes candidates want to be evaluated on (see the list of research themes listed below and on the doctorate website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a project proposal related to one (or more) of the research themes offered (please use the template available at the website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a curriculum vitae et studiorum including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral programme; - endorsement letters (maximum 3) from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate. - the candidate summary profile form available at http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply.
Research Themes	<p>The following research themes are proposed:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1.Sleep maturation in preterm infants 2.Translational neurosensory engineering 3.Bi- directional body machine interface for assistance and rehabilitation 4.Machine Learning-based electrophysiological biomarkers for neuroengineering applications 5.In vitro 3D brain tissue model under microgravity 6.Correlation of multimodal 18F-DOPA PET and conventional MRI with treatment response and survival in children with diffuse intrinsic pontine gliomas (DIPG) 7.Assembling building blocks of the brain: use of neurospheroids to realize complex in vitro structures coupled to Multi-Electrode Arrays 8.New tools to decode the mechanisms underlying corticomuscular coherence 9.Advanced signal analysis, processing, and machine learning tools for computer-aided cardiac electrophysiology 10.Exploring visual feedback perturbations for innovative neurorehabilitation based on virtual reality 11.Novel tools for cognitive and motor rehabilitation for girls affected by Rett syndrome 12.Symbiotic 3D brain tissue model with photosynthetic oxygenation 13.Mechanobiology of cardiac muscle cells 14.Design, development, and validation of simulators for medical and surgical training 15.Neuromorphic circuits and systems for interaction intelligence 16.Systems for assessment and rehabilitation of binocular sensorimotor disorders (research theme for grant funded by DIBRIS) 17.Action-perception interplay in joint action 18.Mobile applications for remote monitoring and contrasting cognitive decline (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022) 19.Design and development of ultra-conformable multisite and multiparametric devices for neurophysiological in vitro application 20. AI-based neuromodulation for controlling neuronal activity (D.M. 351) 21. Brain-on-a-chip: 3D neuronal networks from human-induced Pluripotent Stem Cells coupled to innovative microtransducer arrays (°)

	<p>22. Optimization of neuromodulation by combining in-vivo recordings and synchronized brain oscillations ^(°)</p> <p>The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to endorse their candidature. The referees must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must send the reference letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address: phd.biorob@dibris.unige.it.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply - The template for the research project can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply - The candidate summary profile form can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply <p>For further information about the research themes please contact: Prof. Paolo Masobrio paolo.masobrio@unige.it</p>

^(°) Information updated following request of the course coordinator dated 17.06.2022

Course: BIOINGEGNERIA E ROBOTICA – BIOENGINEERING AND ROBOTICS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: BIONANOTECHNOLOGY (CODE 9235)**

Course Coordinator: Massobrio Paolo	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 7 – Grants: 7 (*)	
(*) 7 grants funded by Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 .00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must submit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor’s and Master’s degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average of marks or equivalent indicator. - the specific research themes candidates want to be evaluated on (see the list of research themes listed below and on the doctorate website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a project proposal related to one (or more) of the research themes offered (please use the template available at the website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a curriculum vitae et studiorum including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral programme; - endorsement letters (maximum 3) from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate. - the candidate summary profile form available at http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply.
Research Themes	<p>The following research themes are proposed:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Single-Molecule-Tracking and Imaging with Single-Photon Detector Array 2. New Developments in Advanced Light Microscopy 3. Innovative Sustainable Materials for Controlled Drug Delivery in Biomedical applications 4. Green Nanomaterials for development of Conducting Inks, Circuits and Sensors for Flexible Electronics 5. Biocomposite Materials from Agricultural Biomass for Multifunctional Food Packaging and Mulches 6. Design, Characterization and Application of Functional nano-emulsions for Sustainable Materials 7. RNA Aptamers for Biological Applications <p>The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following links: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply https://www.iit.it/phd</p>
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to endorse their candidature. The referees must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must send the reference letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address: phd.biorob@dibris.unige.it
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply https://www.iit.it/phd - The template for the research project can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply - The candidate summary profile form can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply <p>For further information about the research themes please contact: Dr. Giuseppe Vicidomini (IIT) giuseppe.vicidomini@iit.it</p>

Course: BIOINGEGNERIA E ROBOTICA – BIOENGINEERING AND ROBOTICS

In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: COGNITIVE ROBOTICS, INTERACTION AND REHABILITATION TECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9236)

Course Coordinator: Massobrio Paolo	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 8 (°) – Grants: 8 (*)	
(*)8 grants funded by Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 .00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must submit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average of marks or equivalent indicator. - the specific research themes candidates want to be evaluated on (see the list of research themes listed below and on the doctorate website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a project proposal related to one (or more) of the research themes offered (please use the template available at the website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a curriculum vitae et studiorum including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral programme; - endorsement letters (maximum 3) from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate. - the Candidate Summary Profile form available at http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply.
Research Themes	<p>The following research themes are proposed:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1.Cognition for improved safety and ergonomy in human -robot interaction in unstructured workspaces 2.Cognitive-inspired models for motion understanding for human-robot interaction 3.Trust and Shared Perception in cognitive robotics 4.Adaptation in Cognitive Architectures for Human Robot Interaction 5.Cortical mechanisms of spatial representation in children with and without visual impairment 6.From science to technology for visually impaired children 7. From science to technology for mental diseases 8.Interindividual differences modeling 9.iREACH: a new multisensory device for blind infants <p>The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following links: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply https://www.iit.it/phd</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to endorse their candidature. The referees must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must send the reference letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address: phd.biorob@dibris.unige.it.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply https://www.iit.it/phd - The template for the research project can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply - The candidate summary profile form can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply <p>For further information about the research themes please contact: Dr. Alessandra Sciutti (IIT) alessandra.sciutti@iit.it</p>

Course: BIOINGEGNERIA E ROBOTICA – BIOENGINEERING AND ROBOTICS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: ROBOTICS AND AUTONOMOUS SYSTEMS (CODE 9237)**

Course Coordinator: Massobrio Paolo	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 2 (°) – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must submit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average of marks or equivalent indicator. - the specific research themes candidates want to be evaluated on (see the list of research themes listed below and on the doctorate website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a project proposal related to one (or more) of the research themes offered (please use the template available at the website: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply); - a curriculum vitae et studiorum including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral programme; - endorsement letters (maximum 3) from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate. - the candidate summary profile form available at http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply.
Research Themes	<p>The following research themes are proposed:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Robot sensing and perception of the environment and humans using proximity and tactile sensing 2. Sensor-based control of robots for human-robot cooperative operations 3. Tactile based whole-arm robot manipulation planning and control 4. Multimodal Sensing for Robot Self-aware Control 5. Boosting autonomy of Quadrupeds for Planning and Executing Complex Tasks in Hazardous Environments 6. Teams of Autonomous Aerial Vehicles for continuous Monitoring and Inspection 7. MRHAIDE: Modelling with Robots and Heterogenous Artificial Intelligence the Dynamics of Evil 8. Empathic and Trustable Companion Robots for Social and Physical Assistance 9. Immersive Human-to-Human Motion Transfer Through Wearable Haptic Devices 10. Synthetic Personalities for Social Robots 11. Obstacle detection, tracking and avoidance in maritime environments 12. Advanced underwater robotic operations: cooperative control of an autonomous surface vehicle and a tethered remotely operated vehicle 13. Control and planning architectures for human robot collaborative tasks 14. Outlier robust state estimation methods for the navigation of marine robotic systems 15. Metodi di stima dello stato robusti a dati spuri per la navigazione di robot marini 16. Advanced robot manipulation skills acquired via human demonstrations 17. Robot cognitive architectures based on quantum computing 18. Speech-capable Augmented Reality avatars to assist humans in daily activities 19. Augmented Reality approaches in robot-assisted surgery 20. Machine learning methods for active identification <p>The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to endorse their candidature. The referees must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must send the reference letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address: phd.biorob@dibris.unige.it.</p>

Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none">- The detailed description of the research themes can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply- The template for the research project can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply- The candidate summary profile form can be found at the following link: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/biorob/index.php/how-to-apply <p>For further information about the research themes please contact: Prof. Giorgio Cannata giorgio.cannata@unige.it</p>

Course: BIOTECHNOLOGIES IN TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: BIOIMAGING (CODE 9238)**

Course Coordinator: Malatesta Paolo	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00; (*) 3 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by ESAOTE), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26th July 2022 - h. 14.00 - in presence at the Classroom I of Polo Alberti (Via L.B. Alberti, n.4 - Genova), alternatively, if unable for justified reasons to participate in the presence, the interview can be carried out via skype, by sending a request by e-mail to the Secretariat enrico.zeraschi@unige.it The ranking of the evaluation of qualifications, with the indication of admission or non-admission to the interview, will be sent to all candidates by e-mail, by h. 13.00 of 26th July 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	All candidates are asked to submit a research project proposal (max 2 A4 sheets, font size 12) together with the qualifications. The project will be evaluated by the commission together with the qualifications and discussed during the oral interview.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the titles and on the research project presented.
Research Themes	Molecular Bioimaging; Biomedical imaging; Computational bioimaging.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the Coordinator of the doctoral course at the following address: paolo.malatesta@unige.it In the application for admission, candidates must indicate: the name, qualification and place of employment of the chosen contact persons.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Coordinator: Prof. Paolo Malatesta - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558403 - paolo.malatesta@unige.it Curriculum contact person (to whom to request scientific information): Prof. Gianmario Sambuceti - Department of Health Sciences - Tel. 0105552026 - gianmario.sambuceti@unige.it Organizing Secretariat (to request technical information): Mr. Enrico Zeraschi - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558266 - enrico.zeraschi@unige.it

Course: BIOTECHNOLOGIES IN TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: CELLULAR AND MOLECULAR BIOTECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9239)**

Course Coordinator: Malatesta Paolo	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DIMES, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26th July 2022 - h. 14.00 - in presence at the Classroom I of Polo Alberti (Via L.B. Alberti, n.4 - Genova), alternatively, if unable for justified reasons to participate in the presence, the interview can be carried out via skype, by sending a request by e-mail to the Secretariat enrico.zeraschi@unige.it The ranking of the evaluation of qualifications, with the indication of admission or non-admission to the interview, will be sent to all candidates by e-mail, by h. 13.00 of 26th July 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	A tutti i candidati viene richiesto di presentare una proposta di progetto di ricerca (max 2 fogli A4 dimensione carattere 12) insieme ai titoli. Il progetto sarà valutato da parte della commissione insieme ai titoli ed oggetto di discussione durante il Interview orale.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the titles and on the research project presented.
Research Themes	Innovative diagnostics; Therapeutic treatments; New pharmaceutical products; Gene therapy; Cell therapies; Immunosuppressive therapies; Anticancer therapies.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the Coordinator of the doctoral course at the following address: paolo.malatesta@unige.it In the application for admission, candidates must indicate: the name, qualification and place of employment of the chosen contact persons.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Coordinator: Prof. Paolo Malatesta - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558403 paolo.malatesta@unige.it Curriculum contact person (to whom to request scientific information): Prof. Aldo Pagano - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558213 - aldo.pagano@unige.it Organizing Secretariat (to request technical information): Mr. Enrico Zeraschi - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558266 - enrico.zeraschi@unige.it

Course: BIOTECHNOLOGIES IN TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: TRANSLATIONAL SURGERY (CODE 9240)**

Course Coordinator: Malatesta Paolo	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26th July 2022 - h. 14.00 - in presence at the Classroom I of Polo Alberti (Via L.B. Alberti, n.4 - Genova), alternatively, if unable for justified reasons to participate in the presence, the interview can be carried out via skype, by sending a request by e-mail to the Secretariat enrico.zeraschi@unige.it The ranking of the evaluation of qualifications, with the indication of admission or non-admission to the interview, will be sent to all candidates by e-mail, by h. 13.00 of 26th July 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	All candidates are asked to submit a research project proposal (max 2 A4 sheets, font size 12) together with the qualifications. The project will be evaluated by the commission together with the qualifications and discussed during the oral interview.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the titles and on the research project presented.
Research Themes	Experimental diagnostic and therapeutic approaches in general, specialist, anesthesiology and integrated diagnostic methodologies.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the Coordinator of the doctoral course at the following address: paolo.malatesta@unige.it In the application for admission, candidates must indicate: the name, qualification and place of employment of the chosen contact persons.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Coordinator: Prof. Paolo Malatesta - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558403 - paolo.malatesta@unige.it Curriculum contact person (to whom to request scientific information): Prof. Marco Frascio - Department of Surgical Sciences and Integrated Diagnostics - Tel. 0103537217 - mfrascio@unige.it Organizing Secretariat (to request technical information): Mr. Enrico Zeraschi - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558266 - enrico.zeraschi@unige.it

Course: BIOTECHNOLOGIES IN TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: REGENERATIVE MEDICINE AND TISSUE ENGINEERING (CODE 9241)**

Course Coordinator: Malatesta Paolo	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26th July 2022 - h. 14.00 - in presence at the Classroom I of Polo Alberti (Via L.B. Alberti, n.4 - Genova), alternatively, if unable for justified reasons to participate in the presence, the interview can be carried out via skype, by sending a request by e-mail to the Secretariat enrico.zeraschi@unige.it The ranking of the evaluation of qualifications, with the indication of admission or non-admission to the interview, will be sent to all candidates by e-mail, by h. 13.00 of 26th July 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	All candidates are asked to submit a research project proposal (max 2 A4 sheets, font size 12) together with the qualifications. The project will be evaluated by the commission together with the qualifications and discussed during the oral interview.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the titles and on the research project presented.
Research Themes	Delivery di fattori di crescita, citochine e altre molecole farmacologicamente attive Immunologia e biologia dei trapianti; Cell therapy; Tissue engineering; Development of biocompatible, biodegradable and capable of integrating molecules and cells biomaterials; Delivery of growth factors, cytokines and other pharmacologically active molecules Immunology and transplant biology; Immunotherapy; Gene therapy.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the Coordinator of the doctoral course at the following address: paolo.malatesta@unige.it In the application for admission, candidates must indicate: the name, qualification and place of employment of the chosen contact persons.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Coordinator: Prof. Paolo Malatesta - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558403 - paolo.malatesta@unige.it Curriculum contact person (to whom to request scientific information): Prof. Paolo Giannoni - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558436 - paolo.giannoni@unige.it Organizing Secretariat (to request technical information): Mr. Enrico Zeraschi - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558266 - enrico.zeraschi@unige.it

Course: BIOTECHNOLOGIES IN TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: TRANSLATIONAL AND PRECISION MEDICINE (CODE 9242)**

Course Coordinator: Malatesta Paolo	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3(*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00; (*) 2 grants funded by Ospedale Policlinico San Martino, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26th July 2022 - h. 14.00 - in presence at the Classroom I of Polo Alberti (Via L.B. Alberti, n.4 - Genova), alternatively, if unable for justified reasons to participate in the presence, the interview can be carried out via skype, by sending a request by e-mail to the Secretariat enrico.zeraschi@unige.it The ranking of the evaluation of qualifications, with the indication of admission or non-admission to the interview, will be sent to all candidates by e-mail, by h. 13.00 of 26th July 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	All candidates are asked to submit a research project proposal (max 2 A4 sheets, font size 12) together with the qualifications. The project will be evaluated by the commission together with the qualifications and discussed during the oral interview.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the titles and on the research project presented.
Research Themes	Diseases related to eye aging; Chronic degenerative pathologies; Cancer biology and innovative therapeutic approaches; Biological effects of the secretoma.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the Coordinator of the doctoral course at the following address: paolo.malatesta@unige.it In the application for admission, candidates must indicate: the name, qualification and place of employment of the chosen contact persons.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Coordinator: Prof. Paolo Malatesta - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558403 - paolo.malatesta@unige.it Curriculum contact person (to whom to request scientific information): Prof. Sveva Bollini - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558394 – sveva.bollini@unige.it Organizing Secretariat (to request technical information): Mr. Enrico Zeraschi - Department of Experimental Medicine - Tel. 0105558266 - enrico.zeraschi@unige.it

Course Coordinator: Massabò Roberta	
Department of Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Civile, Chimica e Ambientale – DICCA)	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*) (°)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by DICCA (research theme: Physics informed algorithms for sensing and navigating turbulent environments); the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by GeoDataLab S.r.l.s, research theme: Industrial application-driven research towards the Digital European Sky), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°)</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	<p>July 27th 2022, 9:00 am, room A7 Polytechnic School, UNIGE, Via Montallegro 1, 16145 Genoa. Should there be a high number of candidates, the interviews will continue on the following day.</p> <p>The interview may also take place electronically, on candidates' request or if necessary due to the health situation. Candidates requesting online interview must contact the doctoral secretarial staff (dottorato.dicca@unige.it) and Prof. Rodolfo Repetto (rodolfo.repetto@unige.it) at least 15 days before the evaluation.</p> <p>Candidates must have a reliable Internet connection to allow for the test to be carried out.</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application (curriculum vitae) must contain Transcripts of Records, stating the courses attended and marks obtained throughout the candidate's university career (Bachelor and M.Sc. degrees; Laurea Triennale and Magistrale degrees). The transcripts of Records must be official documents released by the universities which awarded the degrees. Undergraduate candidates at the deadline of the public notice may submit further documentation, which they deem appropriate, in order to document their university career.</p> <p>The knowledge of foreign languages certified by an international certificate (TOEFL, CPE, CAE, FCE, etc.) attached to the cv would be an asset.</p>
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a detailed scientific discussion on the candidate's research project, Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum and qualifications/publications. The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	<p>The research themes are those of the curriculum in "Fluid Dynamics and Environmental Engineering"; they are described in details on the course web page: http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/fluamb/. The research project (10 pages max) must be prepared on one of the Project Thematics listed in: http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/documents/PhD_projects.pdf or in http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/documents/PhD_industrial_projects.pdf for projects with industry, under the general Thematic "Fluid Dynamics and Environmental Engineering".</p> <p>The project must be prepared under the guidance of the referent of the Project in the list above. The project must include the title of the Project (from the list above), the candidate's research interests and motivations, a short abstract, the State of the Art and relevant references and the objectives of the research activity. Projects that are not submitted as requested might be penalized in the evaluation process. One of the fellowships is on the thematic "Physics informed algorithms for sensing and navigating turbulent environments" (Prof. A. Seminara, funding NIH)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. One of the referees must be the member of the curriculum committee (http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/info/staff/comitatofluamb.html) with whom the research project has been agreed. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. The reference letter must be sent by the referee, within the deadline of the public notice and using their institutional e-mail address, to the doctoral secretariat at dottorato.dicca@unige.it.</p> <p>If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send the Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications. The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application. Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.</p>

Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/ Prof. Rodolfo Repetto rodolfo.repetto@unige.it

⑨ 1 grant added following the agreement dated 18.6.2022

Course: CIVIL, CHEMICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING**Curriculum: CHEMICAL, MATERIALS AND PROCESS ENGINEERING (CODE 9243)**

Course Coordinator: Massabò Roberta	
Department of Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Civile, Chimica e Ambientale – DICCA)	
Places: 4 (°) – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded by DICCA, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Nuovo Pignone - Baker Hughes, research theme: Development of innovative metallic monolithic reactors for CO2 capture and conversion processes), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
(°) 1 position reserved to employee of Smiledge s.r.l.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 27th 2022, 9:00 am, room A7 Polytechnic School, UNIGE, Via Montallegro 1, 16145 Genoa. Should there be a high number of candidates, the interviews will continue on the following day. The interview may also take place electronically, on candidates' request or if necessary due to the health situation. Candidates requesting online interview must contact the doctoral secretarial staff (dottorato.dicca@unige.it) and Prof. Attilio Converti (converti@unige.it) at least 15 days before the evaluation. Candidates must have a reliable Internet connection to allow for the test to be carried out.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The application (curriculum vitae) must contain Transcripts of Records, stating the courses attended and marks obtained throughout the candidate's university career (Bachelor and M.Sc. degrees; Laurea Triennale and Magistrale degrees). The transcripts of Records must be official documents released by the universities which awarded the degrees. Undergraduate candidates at the deadline of the public notice may submit further documentation, which they deem appropriate, in order to document their university career. The knowledge of foreign languages certified by an international certificate (TOEFL, CPE, CAE, FCE, etc.) attached to the cv would be an asset.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a detailed scientific discussion on the candidate's research project, Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum and qualifications/publications. The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	The research themes are those of the curriculum in "Chemical, Materials and Process Engineering"; they are described in details on the course web page: http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/chmatpr/ . The research project (10 pages max) must be prepared on one of the Project Thematics listed in http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/documents/PhD_projects.pdf or in http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/documents/PhD_industrial_projects.pdf for projects with industry, under the general Thematic "Chemical, Materials and Process Engineering". The project must be prepared under the guidance of the referent of the Project in the list above. The project must include the title of the Project (from the list above), the candidate's research interests and motivations, a short abstract, the State of the Art and relevant references, and the objectives of the research activity. Projects that are not submitted as requested might be penalized in the evaluation process.
Information on references	Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. One of the referees must be the member of the curriculum committee (http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/info/staff/comitatochmatpr.html) with whom the research project has been agreed. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. The reference letter must be sent by the referee, within the deadline of the public notice and using their institutional e-mail address, to the doctoral secretariat at dottorato.dicca@unige.it . If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send the Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications. The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application. Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/ Prof. Attilio Converti converti@unige.it

Course: CIVIL, CHEMICAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Curriculum: STRUCTURAL AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, MECHANICS AND MATERIALS (CODE 9245)

Course Coordinator: Massabò Roberta	
Department of Civil, Chemical and Environmental Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Civile, Chimica e Ambientale – DICCA)	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*) (☺)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Envirosoil (Remediation) Ltd, research theme: “Devising novel bio-based methods to stabilise problematic soils: application to infrastructure earthworks”), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (☺)</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	<p>July 27th 2022, 9:00 am, room A7 Polytechnic School, UNIGE, Via Montallegro 1, 16145 Genoa. Should there be a high number of candidates, the interviews will continue on the following day.</p> <p>The interview may also take place electronically, on candidates' request or if necessary due to the health situation. Candidates requesting online interview must contact the doctoral secretarial staff (dottorato.dicca@unige.it) and Prof. Maria Pia Repetto (repetto@dicca.unige.it) at least 15 days before the evaluation.</p> <p>Candidates must have a reliable Internet connection to allow for the test to be carried out.</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application (curriculum vitae) must contain Transcripts of Records, stating the courses attended and marks obtained throughout the candidate's university career (Bachelor and M. Sc. Degrees; Laurea Triennale and Magistrale degrees). The transcripts of Records must be official documents released by the universities which awarded the degrees. Undergraduate candidates at the deadline of the public notice may submit further documentation, which they deem appropriate, in order to document their university career.</p> <p>The knowledge of foreign languages certified by an international certificate (TOEFL, CPE, CAE, FCE, etc.) attached to the cv would be an asset.</p>
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a detailed scientific discussion on the candidate's research project, Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum and qualifications/publications. The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	<p>The research themes are those of the curriculum in “Structural and Geotechnical Engineering, Mechanics and Materials”; they are described in details on the course web page: http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/stmatgeo/.</p> <p>The research project (10 pages max) must be prepared on one of the Project Thematics listed in http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/documents/PhD_projects.pdf or in http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/documents/PhD_industrial_projects.pdf for projects with industry, under the general Thematic “Structural and Geotechnical Engineering, Mechanics and Materials”. The project must be prepared under the guidance of the referent of the Project in the list above. The project must include the title of the Project (from the list above), the candidate's research interests and motivations, a short abstract, the State of the Art and relevant references and the objectives of the research activity. Projects that are not submitted as requested might be penalized in the evaluation process.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. One of the referees must be the member of the curriculum committee (http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/info/staff/comitatostmatgeo.html) with whom the research project has been agreed. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. The reference letter must be sent by the referee, within the deadline of the public notice, to the doctoral secretariat at dottorato.dicca@unige.it.</p> <p>If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send the Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications. The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application. Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.</p>
Foreign Languages	English

Further Information	http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/ Prof. Maria Pia Repetto repetto@dicca.unige.it
----------------------------	--

⑨ 1 grant added following the agreement dated 30.5.2022 and decree of the Director of DICCA dated 15.06.2022

Course: DIGITAL HUMANITIES. DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES, THE ARTS, LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND COMMUNICATION

In agreement with Università degli Studi di Torino - University of Turin

Curriculum: ARTS, PERFORMING ARTS AND MULTIMEDIA TECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9247)

Course Coordinator: Bricco Elisa	
Department of Modern Languages and Cultures (Dipartimento di Lingue e culture moderne – DLCM)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22.07.2022 – time 10.00 - At the Department of Modern Languages and di Cultures of the University of Genoa, Genoa. The room will be communicated through the PhD website and the communication will be sent to all students admitted to the interview. The interview at the request of the candidate, can also take place “online”.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Together with their qualifications, applicants must enclose a research project on a topic related to Digital Humanities and consistent with the themes and objectives specified in the 'Research Topics' section. The project should be structured in the following sections: -title; -summary; -objectives of the research project; -analysis of existing literature on the research topic; -research problems that you want to face and to which you want to give an answer; -methodologies that you plan to use to achieve the objectives; -expected results at the end of the three-year research period. The project will be evaluated according to •clarity of objectives, hypotheses and methodological approach of the research; •originality and innovativeness of the proposal with respect to the reference literature; •clear feasibility of the timing of the work phases; •a solid bibliographical basis. The candidate should also indicate potential foreign partner research centres/places to carry out the research. The project must be no longer than 4000 words plus references. In case of admission to the Ph.D. program, the candidate will normally carry out his/her activity within the general Research Theme for which he/she has submitted the project (section "Research Themes") but not necessarily on the specific activities described and planned in the submitted research project, which has the main purpose of demonstrating the candidate's aptitude for research.
Research Themes	1- Between reality and virtuality, event and archive, resources and problems of digital technologies, new forms of interactivity and multimedia in relation to artistic and spectacular performance. 2 - Use of virtual and augmented reality; narrative and immersive content and tools for architectural and exhibition environments and social platforms; teaching and learning paths in relation to the creation, archiving and dissemination of visual arts.
Information on references	Applicants must choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support their application. These referees must be university lecturers or experts in the field. In the application form, candidates must indicate the name, position and place of employment of their chosen referees. It will be the responsibility of the referees supporting the application to send the letters of reference by the deadline of the call to the PhD coordinator: elisa.bricco@unige.it , and for information to: roberto.cuppone@unige.it and silvia.orsino@unige.it .
Foreign Languages	Applicants must demonstrate knowledge of at least one foreign language chosen between English and French.
Further Information	The administrative contact person for the PhD is dr. Silvia Orsino: silvia.orsino@unige.it .

Course: DIGITAL HUMANITIES. DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES, THE ARTS, LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND COMMUNICATION

In agreement with Università degli Studi di Torino - University of Turin

Curriculum: FOREIGN LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9248)

Course Coordinator: Bricco Elisa	
Department of Modern Languages and Cultures (Dipartimento di Lingue e culture moderne – DLCM)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*) (°)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Torino, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 17.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Torino within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 17.500,00. (°)	
At the end of the doctoral course, a joint qualification will be awarded by both the Universities of Genoa and Turin.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	18.07.2022 – time 9.00 - At the Dipartimento di Lingue e Letterature Straniere e Culture Moderne of the University of Turin, Turin. The room will be communicated through the PhD website and the communication will be sent to all students admitted to the interview. The interview at the request of the candidate, can also take place “online”.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Together with their qualifications, applicants must enclose a research project on a topic related to Digital Humanities and consistent with the themes and objectives specified in the 'Research Topics' section. The project should be structured in the following sections: -title; -summary; -objectives of the research project; -analysis of existing literature on the research topic; -research problems that you want to face and to which you want to give an answer; -methodologies that you plan to use to achieve the objectives; -expected results at the end of the three-year research period. The project will be evaluated according to •clarity of objectives, hypotheses and methodological approach of the research; •originality and innovativeness of the proposal with respect to the reference literature; •clear feasibility of the timing of the work phases; •a solid bibliographical basis. The candidate should also indicate potential foreign partner research centres/places to carry out the research. The project must be no longer than 4000 words plus references. In case of admission to the Ph.D. program, the candidate will normally carry out his/her activity within the general Research Theme for which he/she has submitted the project (section "Research Themes") but not necessarily on the specific activities described and planned in the submitted research project, which has the main purpose of demonstrating the candidate's aptitude for research.
Research Themes	1 A critical analysis of philological-literary research methods, based on archival and library resources, with the application of digital technologies aimed at the creation of literary corpora and the valorization of the research outcomes in a French-speaking context. 2 An application of digital technologies for research in American Studies, with particular reference 3. An accessibility for all project: the Antiquities Museum modelnce to 19th through 21st century North-American. (°)
Information on references	Applicants must choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support their application. These referees must be university lecturers or experts in the field. In the application form, candidates must indicate the name, position and place of employment of their chosen referees. It will be the responsibility of the referees supporting the application to send the letters of reference by the deadline of the call to the PhD coordinator: elisa.bricco@unige.it , and for information to: gabriella.bosco@unito.it (theme 1), andrea.carosso@unito.it (theme 2), and silvia.orsino@unige.it

Foreign Languages	Candidates must have a CEFR C2 level competence in French (if applying for theme 1), or in English (if applying for theme 2), besides their mother tongue. Candidates holding a university degree from a non Italian institution must submit a C2 CEFR level certification, not older than 2 years.
Further Information	The administrative contact person for the PhD is dr. Silvia Orsino: silvia.orsino@unige.it

⑨ 1 place added following the letter received from Università degli Studi di Torino dated 16.06.2022

Course: DIGITAL HUMANITIES. DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES, THE ARTS, LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND COMMUNICATION

In agreement with Università degli Studi di Torino - University of Turin

Curriculum: LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9249)

Course Coordinator: Bricco Elisa	
Department of Modern Languages and Cultures (Dipartimento di Lingue e culture moderne – DLCM)	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*)	
<p>(*) 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	<p>25.07.2022 – time 10.00 - At the Department of Modern Languages and di Cultures of the University of Genoa, Genoa.</p> <p>The room will be communicated through the PhD website and the communication will be sent to all students admitted to the interview.</p> <p>The interview at the request of the candidate, can also take place “online”.</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Together with their qualifications, applicants must enclose a research project on a topic related to Digital Humanities and consistent with the themes and objectives specified in the 'Research Topics' section.</p> <p>The project should be structured in the following sections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -title; -summary; -objectives of the research project; -analysis of existing literature on the research topic; -research problems that you want to face and to which you want to give an answer; -methodologies that you plan to use to achieve the objectives; -expected results at the end of the three-year research period. <p>The project will be evaluated according to</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> •clarity of objectives, hypotheses and methodological approach of the research; •originality and innovativeness of the proposal with respect to the reference literature; •clear feasibility of the timing of the work phases; •a solid bibliographical basis. <p>The candidate should also indicate potential foreign partner research centres/places to carry out the research.</p> <p>The project must be no longer than 4000 words plus references.</p> <p>In case of admission to the Ph.D. program, the candidate will normally carry out his/her activity within the general Research Theme for which he/she has submitted the project (section "Research Themes") but not necessarily on the specific activities described and planned in the submitted research project, which has the main purpose of demonstrating the candidate's aptitude for research.</p>
Research Themes	<p>1 - Digital technologies to support linguistic research (lexicography, terminology, speech analysis, translation and interpretation, subtitling) and literary research (in a diachronic and synchronic perspective, on specific literary genres, on socio-literary issues, on intermediation): development of multimedia and network models and products, corpora analysis etc.</p> <p>2 - Digital technologies to support distance learning (methodology for distance language education, MOOCs, autonomous learning through technologies, mobile-assisted language learning); digital tools for assessment and testing (adaptive testing, distance learning, applications for the assessment of L2 texts) and technologies for language learning research (learner corpora and survey methods, computer-supported quantitative/qualitative analysis).</p> <p>3 - Computational linguistics, artificial intelligence, data analysis and semantic technologies for analysing texts and multimedia resources, extracting information, classifying and interpreting content and its relationships, as a basis for developing conversational interfaces, intelligent digital resources (e.g. MOOCs and intelligent texts), advanced adaptive user interfaces and personalised learning paths.</p>

	4 - Innovative methodologies for the management and valorization of PA data on the web; creation of knowledge graphs using a terminology-ontology to link and structure data effectively for the semantic web (Linked Open Data (LOD)). Experimentation of these methodologies for the purpose of analysing a specific case study with the creation of a model that can then be extended to other domains and structures. (DM 351)
Information on references	<p>Applicants must choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support their application. These referees must be university lecturers or experts in the field.</p> <p>In the application form, candidates must indicate the name, position and place of employment of their chosen referees.</p> <p>It will be the responsibility of the referees supporting the application to send the letters of reference by the deadline of the call to the PhD coordinator: elisa.bricco@unige.it and for information to: ilaria.torre@unige.it and silvia.orsino@unige.it.</p>
Foreign Languages	Applicants must demonstrate knowledge of at least one foreign language chosen between English and French.
Further Information	The administrative contact person for the PhD is dr. Silvia Orsino: silvia.orsino@unige.it .

Course: DIGITAL HUMANITIES. DIGITAL TECHNOLOGIES, THE ARTS, LANGUAGES, CULTURES AND COMMUNICATION

In agreement with Università degli Studi di Torino - University of Turin

Curriculum: LINGUISTICS, APPLIED LINGUISTICS AND ONOMASTICS (CODE 9250)

Course Coordinator: Bricco Elisa	
Department of Modern Languages and Cultures (Dipartimento di Lingue e culture moderne – DLCM)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*) (C)	
(*) 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Torino, of which 1 grant funded within UNITA project, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 17.500,00. (C)	
At the end of the doctoral course, a joint qualification will be awarded by both the Universities of Genoa and Turin.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	20.07.2022 – time 10.00 - At the Dipartimento di Lingue e Letterature Straniere e Culture Moderne of the University of Turin, Turin. The room will be communicated through the PhD website and the communication will be sent to all students admitted to the interview. The interview at the request of the candidate, can also take place “online”.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Together with their qualifications, applicants must enclose a research project on a topic related to Digital Humanities and consistent with the themes and objectives specified in the 'Research Topics' section. The project should be structured in the following sections: -title; -summary; -objectives of the research project; -analysis of existing literature on the research topic; -research problems that you want to face and to which you want to give an answer; -methodologies that you plan to use to achieve the objectives; -expected results at the end of the three-year research period. The project will be evaluated according to •clarity of objectives, hypotheses and methodological approach of the research; •originality and innovativeness of the proposal with respect to the reference literature; •clear feasibility of the timing of the work phases; •a solid bibliographical basis. The candidate should also indicate potential foreign partner research centres/places to carry out the research. The project must be no longer than 4000 words plus references. In case of admission to the Ph.D. program, the candidate will normally carry out his/her activity within the general Research Theme for which he/she has submitted the project (section "Research Themes") but not necessarily on the specific activities described and planned in the submitted research project, which has the main purpose of demonstrating the candidate's aptitude for research.
Research Themes	1- A critical analysis of the application of computational linguistics on social challenges and development of resources and tools for countering phenomena such as hate speech, sexism and racism in different forms of textual communication in multilingual perspective. 2- Critical reflection and applications of digital technologies to languages and cultures (design and development of multimedia and networked products, use of technologies for language learning and teaching research in specific humanistic fields, with particular reference to foreign languages and Italian as L1 and FL/L2). 3- Serious games to facilitate technology-enhanced adaptive learning, to promote the development of problem solving skills and computational thinking within shared training courses in the Digital Learning Environment of the UNITA Alliance (http://univ-unita.eu/).

Information on references	<p>Applicants must choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support their application. These referees must be university lecturers or experts in the field.</p> <p>In the application form, candidates must indicate the name, position and place of employment of their chosen referees.</p> <p>It will be the responsibility of the referees supporting the application to send the letters of reference by the deadline of the call to the PhD coordinator: elisa.bricco@unige.it, and for information to: elisa.corino@unito.it (for themes 1 and 2), marina.marchisio@unito.it (for theme 3) and silvia.orsino@unige.it</p>
Lingue straniere	<p>Candidates must be fluent in two of the following languages: English, French and Spanish (theme n. 1), or in English and at least another European language (theme 2) or English (theme 3), besides their mother tongue. Candidates holding a university degree from a non Italian institution, must submit a C2 CEFR level certification, not older than 2 years.</p>
Further Information	<p>The administrative contact person for the PhD is dr. Silvia Orsino: silvia.orsino@unige.it.</p>

⑨ 1 place added following the letter received from Università degli Studi di Torino dated 16.06.2022

Course Coordinator: Chiassoni Pierluigi	
Department of Law Studies (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza – DDG)	
Places: 4 (°) – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(°) 1 position for a graduate holding a grant from abroad	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	From the CV and other documents enclosed the following data should result: a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications concerning one or more of the research topics of the present Curriculum, if any; d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any.
Exam Syllabus	Candidates must submit a research project (maximum 10000 characters, spaces and essential bibliographical references included, under penalty of exclusion) on a research topic singled out in the following box. The project must contain, under penalty of exclusion, a clear statement of the topic, goals, and stages of the research activity, along with essential bibliographical references. The research project can be written, on the candidate's choice, in Italian, French, English, or Spanish.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Legal Philosophies • Legal Reasoning • Theories of Legal Interpretation • Theory of Legal Sources • General Theory of Law and State • Constitutional Interpretation • Logic and Legal Argumentation • Juridical Enlightenment and Codification Ideologies • Philosophies of Punishment • Epistemology and Theory of Legal Science • Natural Law and Legal Positivism • Feminist Theories of Law • Theory of Norms and Legal Systems • Theory of Legal Language • Equality, Poverty, Welfare State, Regulation and Deregulation • History and Theories of Subjective Rights • Law, Constitutions and Constitutionalism • History and Theories of Legal Dogmatics • Bioethics and Legal Philosophy • Sociology of Law and History of Legal-Sociological Thought • History of Legal Culture and Thought • Law and Culture • Law and Social Change
Information on references	Candidates must provide up to three letters of reference (minimum one) supporting their application. The letters must be written by Academics, or Experts, in the research topics of the Curriculum. They will send their letter of reference, with-in the deadline established in the Call, directly to the following address: pierluigi.chiassoni@unige.it , 55563@unige.it . In their application form, candidates must point out the name, the qualification, and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.
Foreign Languages	English, Spanish
Further Information	During the three years of the Program (and preferably during the second year) PhD candidates shall spend a minimum six-months period of research abroad, or at qualified international Academic and Research Centres having their seat in Italy, doing research on the topic of their PhD dissertation. Referente del curriculum/ Curriculum coordinator: Prof. Pierluigi Chiassoni pierluigi.chiassoni@unige.it Referente amministrativo / Curriculum secretary: dott.ssa Stefania Lavezzo 55563@unige.it

Course: LAW STUDIES**Curriculum: INTERNATIONAL LAW (COMMERCIAL, EUROPEAN UNION AND INTERNATIONAL LAW) (CODE 9254)**

Course Coordinator: Chiassoni Pierluigi	
Department of Law Studies (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza – DDG)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19.07.2022, h. 09.00 a.m. at the former International and Navigation Law Section of the Department of Law, Via Balbi n. 22/7-B, 3rd floor. The interview may be held, by order of the Commission or at the candidate's request, also online (on Skype/Teams). If the Commission decides to hold the interview online, the decision will be notified to candidates two weeks prior to the date of the interview with the indication of the reference contact on Skype/Teams. In the absence of such notification, candidates must inform Professor Paola Ivaldi (Paola.Ivaldi@unige.it) and Dr. Lavezzo (55563@unige.it) of their choice to attend the interview online no later than seven days before the date fixed for the interview. In the absence of these conditions, the interview will be held in person.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Qualifications include the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, any further qualifications. The application and attached documents may be written in Italian or English, French or Spanish.
Exam Syllabus	The interview consists: - an in-depth examination of the candidate's skills in relation to the key issues relating, at candidate's choice, to one of the following areas: international law, European Union law and commercial law, with particular regard to the research topics set out below; - in the discussion of the research project presented.
Research Themes	Within the curriculum in international law, European Union law and commercial law there are three research themes, substantially corresponding to the disciplinary "areas" (and related "competences") that are represented in it. These themes are part of a unitary framework, characterized by the sharing of a system of sources known as "multiple sources", by the presence of consolidated systems of protection and by the multidisciplinary approach. The first research theme concerns the most significant recent developments in international law (both public and private), including references to the international maritime law, analyzed from the perspective of the extension of the rights guaranteed to individuals and their "effective" judicial protection. The same perspective is adopted with reference to the European Union's legal system, of which the profiles of institutional as well as material law are highlighted (single market and other areas of competence of the Union, including those with external relevance). With respect to commercial law, again within the framework of the European Union's harmonization regulations, specific attention is paid to the regulation of banking, financial and insurance intermediaries and the corporate governance of listed companies, including the recent legislative and regulatory initiatives on EU sustainable finance.
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three contacts to support their application. These contacts must be academics or experts in the field. It will be the responsibility of the referees to send the letters of reference, within the deadline of the call, to Prof. Paola Ivaldi, to the following e-mail address: Paola.Ivaldi@unige.it as well as to the administrative contact, Dr. M. Stefania Lavezzo: 55563@unige.it . In the application form, candidates must specify the name, qualification and place of employment of the contact persons chosen by them.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	During the three-year period (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students must spend at least 12 months abroad, or in Italy at international training center, to carry out in-depth studies in their respective fields of research. Contact person for the curriculum: Prof. Paola.Ivaldi@unige.it Administrative contact person: Dr. M. Stefania Lavezzo e-mail: 55563@unige.it

Course: LAW STUDIES**Curriculum: PRIVATE LAW (LABOUR, PRIVATE, PRIVATE COMPARATIVE AND CIVIL PROCEDURAL LAW) (CODE 9252)**

Course Coordinator: Chiassoni Pierluigi	
Department of Law Studies (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza – DDG)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DDG, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	20.07.2022, h. 3.00 p.m. – at the Private Law Section of the Department of Law, Via Balbi n. 22 (Stears B, 4th floor) Genova. Candidates residing abroad may take the exam by the means of a Microsoft Teams meeting. In this case, the candidate has to express a personal preference for the online examination and communicate the e-mail account of reference. Since the session of the evaluating commission dedicated to the candidate's interviews has to be open to the public and take place in the same meeting, please consider that candidates who are unable to connect to the online meeting and maintain a connection suitable to the purpose of taking the interview for the duration of the whole meeting - due to problems occurred independently from the means used by the members of the commission - will be held absent.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	All relevant degrees need to flow from the curriculum vitae et studiorum, and the research project. The submission and other required materials attached could be written in Italian, English, French or Spanish.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • a complete assessment of subjects proposed in the curriculum, based on the candidate choice, between the following areas: private law; private comparative law; labor law, civil procedure, consistent with the research areas (see next section) • the research project discussion: the project may not exceed 15000 characters including spaces (a part from bibliography)
Research Themes	Within the academic curriculum is centered on 4 research areas, substantially corresponding to the discipline “areas” (and respective “competences”) therein represented. The above-mentioned areas are placed in a unified framework, characterized by common sources of law, by a multilevel system and by the interdisciplinary approach. The first research area reflects the evolution of the current private law legal framework, considering a new legal framework and the comparatist analysis. Within this perspective, the evolutive lines of the system will be analyzed with special regard to classic themes in private law The second theme rotates towards the new developments of private comparative law with special regard to property law, secured transactions, community property regimes, and NGO. The third area focuses on labour law and industrial relations, with special regard to the historic evolution and the recent reforms that affected the legal framework, within the broader scheme of EU law and social politics. The fourth area centers on the analysis of the current scenario of civil procedure and litigation – also in a comparative perspective – pre-trial/trial/evidence phase and related issues.

Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the chair of the curriculum committee, Prof.ssa Gisella De Simone (gisella.desimone@unige.it), as well to the administrative contact person, Dott.ssa M. Stefania Lavezzo: 55563@unige.it.</p> <p>In the application for admission, candidates must specify the name, qualification and place of employment of the referees they have chosen.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>During the three-year period (and, preferably, in the second year), PhD students must spend abroad, or in Italy at international training centers, for a total period of at least 6 months (possibly not consecutive, but in any case - for each fraction - of adequate consistency) to carry out in-depth activities in the respective research areas.</p> <p>Chair of the curriculum committee: Prof. Gisella De Simone gisella.desimone@unige.it</p> <p>Administrative contact person: Dott.ssa M. Stefania Lavezzo e-mail: 55563@unige.it</p>

Course: LAW STUDIES**Curriculum: PUBLIC LAW (ADMINISTRATIVE, CONSTITUTIONAL, CRIMINAL, CRIMINAL PROCEDURAL AND TAX LAW) (9253)**

Course Coordinator: Chiassoni Pierluigi	
Department of Law Studies (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza – DDG)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2(*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND EXAM
Written Test	19 July 2022 h. 10.00 a.m., classroom Poggi (via Balbi 5 - Palazzo dell'Università)
Interview	20 July 2022 h. 2.00 p.m., classroom Poggi (via Balbi 5 - Palazzo dell'Università)
Exam Syllabus	<p>Written test: reasoned comment to a legislative act or a court decision or a scholar article about a legal subject coherent with the research themes listed in this call for application.</p> <p>The interview will focus on the discussion of the written test and of the research project in order to assess the applicant's ability to develop it.</p> <p>In addition, the applicants will be expected to show evidence of their general knowledge about the subject area of the PhD course as well of his/her academic potential.</p> <p>The research proposals shall focus on topics related to the research fields listed in the appropriate section of the call for application.</p> <p>The research project is requested to include: the thematic area of interest (administrative law, constitutional law and comparative public law, criminal law, criminal procedure law, tax law), title of the project, state of the art, synthetic bibliography, main research question(s), planned work, expected results.</p>
Research Themes	<p>The proposal submitted by the candidate must relate to one of the following thematic areas:</p> <p>Constitutional law - Historical-institutional evolution of the contemporary state; theory of the forms of state and forms of government; constitutional review; EU constitutionalization process and national and supranational protection of fundamental rights system; domestic, EU and international sources of law;</p> <p>Administrative law - issues related to recent reforms in the area of administrative organization and administrative activity, also with reference to the positions taken by the jurisprudence; - topical issues in administrative justice;</p> <p>Criminal law - Review of penal code (issues of general and special part), even in the perspective of unification and empowerment of international cooperation tools; Review of sanctioning system;</p> <p>Criminal procedure law - Topics related to recent reforms by Parliament or recent case law (of National or European Courts); comparative and European criminal procedural law (with preference for the analysis of the so-called Stockholm Directives); technological development and criminal proceedings (with particular reference to issues concerning artificial intelligence);</p> <p>- Tax law Fair trial and due process of law. The protection of fundamental rights and the challenges of technological progress.</p> <p>Human rights; Legal Pluralism; Minorities Rights; Federalism and regionalism; Constitution-making power and constitutional transitions; Fairness and transparency of political public decision-making and right to information of citizens; Public powers in the global legal space.</p>
Information on references	No letters of reference are required. Any letters of reference received in any case will not be taken into account for the purposes of scoring.
Foreign	One of the following languages: English, French, German, Spanish. Knowledge will be verified during the

Languages	interview.
Further Information	<p>During the three-year PhD period (preferably during the second year), PhD students must spend a period of time abroad or at higher education institutions of an international nature in Italy, in order to carry out in-depth studies in their respective fields of research; this period must have a total duration of at least 6 months (including non-consecutive periods, but in any case of adequate duration for each fraction).</p> <p>Administrative contact: Dr. M. Stefania Lavezzo 55563@unige.it</p> <p>Responsible for the curriculum: Prof. Mitja Gialuz mitja.gialuz@unige.it</p>

Course Coordinator: Chiassoni Pierluigi	
Department of Law Studies (Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza – DDG)	
Places: 1(°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 20 July 2022, at 14.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application must include the following documents (.pdf format):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. A copy of a Valid Passport/ID; 2. A translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); 3. In case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; 4. Master thesis extended abstract (max.10 pages); 5. Curriculum Vitae; 6. Letter of Motivation; 7. A self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English); 8. Research project proposal (max. 10.000 characters, including spaces, footnotes and references); 9. Ethics self-assessment - through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022. 10. Up to three letters of reference; 11. Publication(s)/Patent(s) (optional; max. 5) <p>From the CV and other documents enclosed the following data should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications concerning one or more of the research topics of the present Curriculum, if any; d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any. <p>Further information on the submission of the applications are available on the project website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>

Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme. More specifically:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the RESEARCH PROJECT must fit clearly into one of the research topics singled out in the box "Research topics" below. Moreover, the project must contain (i) a clearly defined research problem, indicate (ii) basic methodological choices, list (iii) the main bibliography, and give (iv) a rough outline of the argument(s) the candidate will use to address the problem. In accordance with the selection rules for the PhD curriculum "Philosophy of Law and History of Legal Culture", the research project (v) must be written in English, and (vi) it must not exceed 10.000 characters (including all spaces, bibliography and references), on penalty of exclusion from the competition. - The INTERVIEW will be used to discuss the research project presented by the candidate and its relation to the CLOE doctoral training programme. The interview will be in English. <p>Further information on the CLOE doctoral training programme and the selection procedures are available on the CLOE website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Research Themes	<p>The candidate must choose one of the two proposed topics:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Research Theme H2020-MSCA-COFUND2020, project n. 1: Alternatives to private property in the history of legal culture. b) Research Theme H2020-MSCA-COFUND2020, project n. 2: Legal history and sociology of private, public and common property. <p>Further information on research themes and on the project proposal structure are available on the project's website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide up to three letters of reference (minimum one) supporting their application. The letters must be written by Academics, or Experts, in the research topics of the Curriculum. They will send their letter of reference, with-in the deadline established in the Call, directly to the following addresses: isa.fanlo@unige.it (with cloe.dp@unige.it in cc).</p> <p>In their application form, candidates must point out the name, the qualification, and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>Curriculum coordinator: Prof. Pierluigi Chiassoni pierluigi.chiassoni@unige.it</p> <p>Curriculum secretary: dott.ssa Stefania Lavezzo 55563@unige.it</p> <p>CLOE COFUND Supervisors in the PhD curriculum: Prof. Isabel Fanlo (isa.fanlo@unige.it), Prof. Andrej Kristan (andrej.kristan@unige.it).</p>

**Course: ECONOMICS AND QUANTITATIVE METHODS
(CODE 9256)**

Course Coordinator: Piga Claudio Antonio Giuseppe	
Department of Economics (Dipartimento di Economia – DIEC)	
Places: 8 – Scholarships: 8 (*) (°)	
<p>(*) 5 scholarships funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient , is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Rulex Innovation Labs Srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°)</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by VHIT Spa/Bosch), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (°)</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	18th July 2022, at 9:30 AM, on a TEAMS channel
Exam Syllabus	Discussion on the candidate's CV and of the submitted Research Project. The discussion will be held in English
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Microeconomics • Macroeconomics and Growth Theory • Statistics • Economic History • History of Economic Thought • Behavioural Economics • Industrial Organization and Economics • Health Economics • Regional Economics • Tourism Economics • Labour Economics <p>The scholarship funded via the DM 351 is ringfenced on research themes regarding the Public Administration. Title of the project: Analysis of the European, national and regional planning context and definition of a proposal for a regional strategy on a specific thematic area.</p> <p>The project will focus on one of the thematic areas of regional intervention, its analysis as well as the definition of a proposal for its strategic development in line with the objectives set out by the regional institutions</p> <p>The project will be structured along the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mapping of the strategic framework at national and European level for a specific thematic sector; • Analysis of the existing legislation and of the planning documents at the regional level; • Definition of a strategic document that relates the state of the art obtained from the previous activities with the objectives set out by the regional institutions; • Creation of a model of governance and of monitoring/evaluation of the strategy, specifying the agents involved, the time horizon and the key performance indicators. <p>Grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Rulex Innovation Labs Srl): User experience – marketing (°)</p> <p>Grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by VHIT Spa/Bosch): Forecast models for marketing (°)</p>
Information on references	Send at least one and no more than three reference letters in support of application to the following e-mail address: dottoratodiec@economia.unige.it
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>For further information: https://economia.unige.it/dottorato-di-ricerca-in-economics-and-political-economy or write an e-mail to: dottoratodiec@economia.unige.it or to the PhD Coordinator, Professor Claudio Piga: claudio.piga@unige.it</p> <p>A period of study and research, lasting between six and twelve months, will have to be spent as a guest of the partner company Liguria Ricerche.</p>

(°) 2 grants added following the agreements with Rulex Innovation Labs Srl and VHIT Spa/Bosch

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21.7.2022 – 9.00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	Remote interview: during the interview, the candidate will be evaluated with respect to the following criteria: -Knowledge of the topics to be covered (see Research Themes) -Motivation -Logical thinking -Overall vision -Aptitude to carry out an independent project -Potential for excellence and leadership qualities -Capacity to work in team Knowledge of the English language will be evaluated by a short reading and translation test.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Overview of main biological features observed in blood cancers: leukemias, lymphomas and multiple myeloma - Novel therapeutic approaches for the treatment of hematologic malignancies by use of precision -medicine strategies - The role of single-cell profiling and related technologies for studying tumor heterogeneity - Bioinformatics approaches used to investigate hematologic malignancies - The role of bone marrow microenvironment in the pathophysiology of hematologic malignancies
Information on references	Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it , ricercadimi@unige.it , to Prof. Roberto Lemoli e-mail: roberto.lemoli@unige.it Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Reference professors: Prof Roberto Lemoli e-mail: roberto.lemoli@unige.it Michele Cea e-mail: michele.cea@unige.it

Course: HAEMATO-ONCOLOGY AND CLINICAL-TRANSLATIONAL INTERNAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: CLINICAL PHATOPHYSIOLOGY OF ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS (CODE 9258)**

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1(*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22.7.2022 – 9.00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	Remote interview: during the interview, the candidate will be evaluated with respect to the following criteria: - Knowledge of the topics to be covered (see Research Themes) - Motivation - Logical thinking - Overall vision - Aptitude to carry out an independent project - Potential for excellence and leadership qualities - Capacity to work in team Knowledge of the English language will be evaluated by a short reading and translation test.
Research Themes	- Pathophysiology of pituitary secretion, in particular the hypothalamic-somatotropic and prolactinic axis and to the IGF1 system - Physiopathology of somatostatin receptors in neuroendocrine and pituitary tumors - Epidemiological and clinical aspects of thyroid cancer - Cellular mechanisms of action of insulin and other growth factors
Information on references	Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it , ricercadimi@unige.it , to Prof Diego Ferone e-mail: ferone@unige.it Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Reference professors: Prof Diego Ferone e-mail: ferone@unige.it Prof. Davide Maggi e-mail: davide.maggi@unige.it

Course: HAEMATO-ONCOLOGY AND CLINICAL-TRANSLATIONAL INTERNAL MEDICINE

Curriculum: CLINICAL PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF RENAL, CARDIOVASCULAR, ARTERIAL HYPERTENSIVE DISEASES (CODE 9259)

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 5 – Grants: 4 (*) ^(*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Esaote Spa), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. ^(*)	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Ebit srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. ^(*)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22.7.2022 – 9.00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	Remote interview: during the interview, the candidate will be evaluated with respect to the following criteria: - Knowledge of the research topics - Motivation - Logical thinking - Ability to carry out an independent project - Potential for excellence and leadership qualities - Ability to work in a team - Discussion of the presented project Knowledge of the English language will be assessed through a short reading and translation test or if the interview is held in English.
Research Themes	- Hemodynamic and metabolic mechanisms involved in the development of renal and extra-renal organ damage - Cardiovascular and renal risk factors in hypertension, diabetic nephropathy, glomerulonephritis and kidney transplantation. - Atherosclerosis, diabetic nephropathy, chronic kidney disease: role of innate and acquired immune system. - Biology, pathophysiology and epidemiology of heart failure. - Clinical experimental cardio-oncology - Thrombosis and anticoagulation in atrial fibrillation and acute coronary syndromes. - Role of inflammatory mediators in ischemic heart disease, in ischemic stroke, in metabolic and kidney diseases and their complications. - Echocardiography, other cardiac imaging modalities, artificial intelligence-based machine learning and deep learning (research theme grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 cofunded by Esaote Spa) ^(*) - Cardiac disease categories, complexity of cardiac diseases, big data, Conventional statistical analysis, artificial intelligence-based analysis ^(*)
Information on references	Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it , ricercadimi@unige.it , to Prof. Francesca Chiara Viazzi e-mail: francesca.viazzi@unige.it , Prof. Pietro Ameri e-mail: pietroameri@unige.it and Prof. Fabrizio Montecucco e-mail: fabrizio.montecucco@unige.it Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Reference professors: Prof.ssa Francesca Chiara Viazzi e-mail: francesca.viazzi@unige.it Prof. Pietro Ameri e-mail: pietroameri@unige.it Prof. Fabrizio Montecucco e-mail: fabrizio.montecucco@unige.it

^(*) 1 grant added following the agreement with Esaote dated 26.05.2022 and 1 grant added following the agreement with Ebit Srl dated 27.5.2022

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21.7.2022 – 9:00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Knowledge of the research topics - Motivation - Logical thinking - Ability to carry out an independent project - Potential for excellence and leadership qualities - Ability to work in a team - Discussion of the presented project Knowledge of the English language will be assessed through a short reading and translation test or if the interview is held in English.
Research Themes	Rare or hereditary cancers molecular determinants of carcinogenesis: identification and functional characterization of genomic variants predictive of susceptibility, prognosis and response to therapy.
Information on references	Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it , ricercadimi@unige.it , to Prof. Paola Ghiorzo e-mail: paola.ghiorzo@unige.it and Prof. Federica Grillo e-mail: federica.grillo@unige.it Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Docenti di riferimento per l'indirizzo in oggetto: Prof.ssa Paola Ghiorzo paola.ghiorzo@unige.it Prof.ssa Federica Grillo federica.grillo@unige.it

Course: HAEMATO-ONCOLOGY AND CLINICAL-TRANSLATIONAL INTERNAL MEDICINE

Curriculum GERONTOLOGY, NUTRITION, AND ANTI-AGING MEDICINE (CODE 9262)

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2(*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22.7.2022 – 9:00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	Remote interview: during the interview, the candidate will be evaluated with respect to the following criteria: - Knowledge of the research topics - Motivation - Logical thinking - Ability to carry out an independent project - Potential for excellence and leadership qualities - Ability to work in a team - Discussion of the presented project Knowledge of the English language will be assessed through a short reading and translation test or if the interview is held in English.
Research Themes	-The biochemistry of aging: regulation of i) autophagy, ii) IGF-1 signaling, iii) intracellular NAD , iv) sirtuins, v) response to oxidative stress. -Physiopathology of frailty in the elderly. -Aging and tumors: biology, main clinical problems in treatment, geriatric profiling of the elderly affected by cancer. -Caloric restriction and fasting as strategies for the promotion of longevity and for the treatment of diseases: biological rationale and clinical evidence. -The personalization of treatment of senior patients in the medical or surgical setting
Information on references	Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it , ricercadimi@unige.it and to Prof. Fiammetta Monacelli e-mail: fiammetta.monacelli@unige.it , Prof.ssa Livia Pisciotta livia.pisciotta@unige.it Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Reference professors: Prof. Alessio Nencioni alessio.nencioni@unige.it Prof.ssa Fiammetta Monacelli fiammetta.monacelli@unige.it Prof.ssa Livia Pisciotta livia.pisciotta@unige.it

Course: HAEMATO-ONCOLOGY AND CLINICAL-TRANSLATIONAL INTERNAL MEDICINE

Curriculum: DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE LIVER (CODE 9264)

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22.7.2022 – 9:00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	Remote interview: during the interview, the candidate will be evaluated with respect to the following criteria: - Knowledge of the research topics - Motivation - Logical thinking - Ability to carry out an independent project - Potential for excellence and leadership qualities - Ability to work in a team - Discussion of the presented project Knowledge of the English language will be assessed through a short reading and translation test or if the interview is held in English.
Research Themes	- Eosinophilic Esophagitis and innate immunity: evaluation of pathophysiological mechanisms as a guide to potential treatment - Use of Artificial Intelligence-assisted endoscopy in the diagnosis of precancerous lesions of the colon. - Rehabilitation of the edentulous patient using prostheses on implants with different loading protocols (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022) - Peri-implant tissue diseases and prognostic factors predicting implant success (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022) - Peri-implant pathology (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022) - The rehabilitation of the atrophic maxilla (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022) - Maintenance and follow-up of implant rehabilitation (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022)
Information on references	Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it , ricercadimi@unige.it , to Prof. Edoardo G. Giannini e-mail: edoardo.giannini@unige.it and Prof. Maria Menini e-mail: maria.menini@unige.it Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Reference professors: Prof. Edoardo G. Giannini e-mail: edoardo.giannini@unige.it Prof. ssa Maria Menini e-mail: maria.menini@unige.it

Course Coordinator: Nencioni Alessio	
Department of Internal Medicine and Medical Specialities (Dipartimento di Medicina interna e Specialità mediche – DIMI)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21.7.2022 – 9:00 am (remote interview)
Exam Syllabus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Knowledge of the research topics - Motivation - Logical thinking - Ability to carry out an independent project - Potential for excellence and leadership qualities - Ability to work in a team - Discussion of the presented project <p>Knowledge of the English language will be assessed through a short reading and translation test or if the interview is held in English.</p>
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Monitoring of solid neoplasms by analysis of circulating nucleic acids. - Study of the molecular factors that are prognostic and predictive of response in solid neoplasms. - Preclinical studies of associations between new antineoplastic drugs. - Pre-clinical and clinical trials in translational oncology. - Innovative therapeutic approaches in solid tumors and haematological neoplasms. - Tumor microenvironment and immune response to tumors. - Study of the molecular and pathogenetic aspects of cardio-toxicity from antineoplastic drugs. - Study of the interactions between tumor cells and the immune system through systems biology approaches. - Identification of factors that are predictive of response to immunotherapy through immunogenomic approaches
Information on references	<p>Applicants are required to indicate 1 to 3 supporters to their application. Those supporters will have to be University Professors or recognized experts in the field. Supporters will take care of sending their approval letters, within the term, to the Responsible of the PhD Course Prof. Alessio Nencioni, Dip. Di Medicina Interna DIMI, viale Benedetto XV n.6, (16132 Genova) e-mail: alessio.nencioni@unige.it, ricercadimi@unige.it, to Prof. Alberto Ballesstrero, e-mail: aballesstrero@unige.it and Prof. Lucia Del Mastro, e-mail: lucia.delmastro@unige.it</p> <p>Within the application form, applicants will have to specify in detail name, surname and affiliation of the reference tutors</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Reference Professors:</p> <p>Prof Alberto Ballesstrero, e-mail: aballesstrero@unige.it</p> <p>Prof.ssa Lucia Del Mastro, e-mail: lucia.delmastro@unige.it</p>

Course: PHYSICS AND NANOSCIENCES**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: PHYSICS (CODE 9267)**

Course Coordinator: Ferrando Riccardo	
Department of Physics (Dipartimento di Fisica – DIFI)	
Places: 16– Grants: 16 (*) ☺	
<p>(*) 7 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 2 grants funded by Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare (INFN), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by Istituto Nazionale di Astrofisica (INAF), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 3 grants funded by Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT); the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by the Department of Physics (Dipartimento di Fisica – DIFI); the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant cofunded by Dipartimento di Fisica (DIFI) and Osservatorio Gravitazionale Europeo (EGO), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ☺</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19.07.2022 – 8:30 am at the Department of Physics (Dipartimento di Fisica – DIFI), via Dodecaneso 33, Genova. If a candidate has been admitted to the interview but cannot reach in time the place of the exam, the option of a video conferencing interview is available. To request this option it is necessary to send an e-mail by 12.07.2022 to phd@fisica.unige.it . The details about the connection will be in the reply to the e-mail request.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Each candidate must submit a description of the research project he/she intends to carry out during the three years of the PhD course. The project must be written in English. A maximum length of 6000 characters including spaces is allowed.
Exam Syllabus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Discussion about the qualification of the candidate. - Discussion of the Master's thesis. - Presentation and discussion of the proposed research project. - Interview on basic physics topics (general physics, modern physics). - Verification of knowledge of the English language.
Research Themes	<p>The research lines at DIFI include various aspects of Physics, among which</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Theoretical and Experimental Physics of Fundamental Interactions - Theoretical and Experimental Physics of Condensed Matter - Astronomy and Astrophysics - Physics Applied to the Environment, to Biology and Medicine <p>Research topic of the scholarship funded by DIFI:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - In silico models of multicomponent theranostic nanoparticles. <p>The PhD fellowship, granted by the MIUR PRIN project MITHoS, will be devoted to the development of an in silico model of a multicomponent theranostic nanoparticle. The candidate will work under the supervision of the local PI (Giulia Rossi, UniGE) and in collaboration with all project partners (PoliTO, UniTO, UniMI, IPCF/CNR) to the development of a coarse-grained model of a functionalized ZnO nanoparticle embedded in an extracellular vesicle, for the simulation of its stimuli-responsive drug uptake and release. Contact: Giulia Rossi - rossig@fisica.unige.it</p> <p>Research topics of the scholarships funded by IIT:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Modelling dynamics in non-collinear magnets <p>Non-collinearity of spins leads to the anharmonic terms in magnon Hamiltonian. Additionally, non-collinear spin textures have soft collective modes that may be manipulated in experiments and may contribute to thermal transport. This project aims to investigate these aspects and address recent experimental data.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Title: Magnetoelectric coupling from first principles <p>Interactions between spins and ionic displacements play an important role in response of magnetic materials to light and electric fields. Ionic displacements modify spin interactions,</p>

	<p>thus potentially altering the magnetic structure. The project aims to compute such spin-lattice interactions from first principles electron-phonon coupling.</p> <p>- Title: Modelling dynamics in materials with complex orders</p> <p>Recent advances enabled experiments on materials at the natural timescale of their excitations. Significant efforts are focused on manipulating orders in magnetic and ferroelectric materials. We will use methods of theoretical and computational condensed matter theory to study ordered materials and address outstanding puzzles in experimental data on ultrafast phase transitions.</p> <p>Contact: Sergey Artyukhin - sergey.artyukhin@iit.it, www.iit.it/phd</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR):</p> <p>- Title: Supported ultra-small metal clusters for catalytic reactions.</p> <p>Metal nanoclusters on oxide supports are close to the optimal limit of size/activity ratio in heterogeneous catalysis. Downsizing to the sub-nano dimension allows to save precious material. Nanosized clusters allow moreover to enhance the selectivity of the catalytic reaction. The aim of this PhD project is to study experimentally the growth, aggregation, chemical nature and reactivity of sub-nanometric metal clusters deposited on ultrathin MgO/Ag(001) films. Both spectroscopic and microscopic surface science techniques will be employed to investigate the chemistry and the morphology of the systems, respectively.</p> <p>Contact: Mario Rocca – rocca@fisica.unige.it</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose up to three referees to support their application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the field. It is preferable that at least one contact belongs to the University of Genoa or to the affiliated research bodies (CNR/INFN/IIT). The referees will be responsible for sending the reference letters, preferably written in English, within the deadline of the call. The letters must be addressed to the attention of the course coordinator Prof. Riccardo Ferrando to the e-mail address: phd@fisica.unige.it.</p> <p>The subject of the e-mail must be: PHD REFERENCE LETTER – PHYSICS.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>Excellent knowledge of both spoken and written English.</p> <p>A very basic knowledge of Italian is desirable.</p>

② 1 grant added following the agreement dated 5.5.2022 and the decree of the Director of DIFI dated 7.06.2022

Course: PHYSICS AND NANOSCIENCES

In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: BIO-NANOSCIENCE (CODE 9266)

Course Coordinator: Ferrando Riccardo	
Department of Physics (Dipartimento di Fisica – DIFI)	
Places: 5– Grants: 5 (*)	
(*) 5 grants funded by Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT); the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19.07.2022 – 8:30 am at the Department of Physics (Dipartimento di Fisica – DIFI), via Dodecaneso 33, Genova. If a candidate has been admitted to the interview but cannot reach in time the place of the exam, the option of a video conferencing interview is available. To request this option it is necessary to send an e-mail by 28/06/2022 to phd@fisica.unige.it The details about the connection will be in the reply to the e-mail request.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Each candidate must submit a description of the research project he/she intends to carry out during the three years of the PhD course. The project must be written in English. A maximum length of 6000 characters including spaces is allowed.
Exam Syllabus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Discussion about the qualification of the candidate. - Discussion of the Master's thesis. - Presentation and discussion of the proposed research project. - Interview on basic physics topics (general physics, modern physics). - Verification of knowledge of the English language.
Research Themes	<p>1. Development of a Multimodal Optical Microscopy Image Correlation Sensing - MOMIX (tm) — architecture. It is a super resolution microscope to study cellular systems at the nanoscale endowed with an innovative quantitative imaging approach for biophysics and bioengineering. Ideal candidates hold a Master Degree in Physics, Engineering, Computer Science.</p> <p>2. Label-free optical microscopy towards nanoscale biophysics applications. The project deals with the realization of label free optical modules, incorporating circular intensity differential scattering and second-harmonic generated signals. Case studies: molecular interactions in single cells, cellular spheroids and tissues. Ideal candidates hold a Master Degree in Physics, Engineering, Computer Science. Contact for 1 and 2: Alberto Dias pro - diaspro@fisica.unige.it</p> <p>3. Machine learning and large datasets for advanced nanostructure characterization The project concerns next generation devices for solar energy conversion and storage, with emphasis on data analysis. It focuses on bringing together nanostructures characterization by advanced optics and electron microscopy, with an eye on large datasets processed through machine learning. Contact: Ilka Kriegel - ilka.kriegel@iit.it</p> <p>4. Superlattices and quantum confinement in 2D materials via substrate effects. The candidate will study quantum confinement and band structure engineering of carriers and excitons in 2D and van der Waals materials using a patterned gate substrate, which can achieve nanometer-level features thanks to a new fabrication process. Contact: Michele Tamagnone - michele.tamagnone@iit.it</p> <p>5. Ultrafast dynamics investigation of Excitons and Surface Plasmon Polaritons in strongly coupled regime. The successful candidate will fabricate and explore, via steady-state and ultrafast spectroscopies, novel quantum dot-based nanodevices for energy related applications. Contact: Andrea Toma – andrea.toma@iit.it</p> <p>More details at www.iit.it/phd</p>

Information on references	Candidates must choose up to three referees to support their application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the field. It is preferable that at least one contact belongs to the University of Genoa or to the affiliated research bodies (CNR/INFN/IIT). The referees will be responsible for sending the reference letters, preferably written in English, within the deadline of the call. The letters must be addressed to the attention of the course coordinator Prof. Riccardo Ferrando to the e-mail address: phd@fisica.unige.it . The subject of the e-mail must be: PHD REFERENCE LETTER – BIONANOSCIENCES.
Foreign Languages	Excellent knowledge of both spoken and written English. A very basic knowledge of Italian is desirable.

**Course: CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY
(CODE 9269)**

Course Coordinator: Sivori Simona	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 9 (°) – Grants: 6 (*)	
<p>(*) 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 3 grants funded by MUR/DIMES (1 of which under DM351 and 1 under DM352); the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Stark sarl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
<p>(°) 1 position reserved to employee by IRCCS Giannina Gaslini</p> <p>(°) 1 position reserved to employee by ImmunoScape</p> <p>(°) 1 position reserved to employee by Biogen</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 27, 2022. The interview will take place at 9.00 am (Italian time) by videoconference on Microsoft Teams. Details will be provided to applicants via e-mail after the registration closes. The candidate must have a reliable internet connection to allow the interview to take place.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must submit:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the pdf file of their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) - a project proposal related to a topic within the field of the Clinical and Experimental Immunology - the curriculum vitae et studiorum including all the already done technical scientific studies/activities pertinent to the doctoral program - the list and pdf files of scientific publications - certifications related to periods spent in research laboratories - up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate.
Exam Syllabus	Presentation and discussion of the submitted project proposal, evaluation of the candidate's preparation on basic and clinical immunology topics. Evaluation of English language skills by reading, translating and understanding part of a scientific article.
Research Themes	<p>Analyses of NK cells in NSCLC patients undergoing immuno-checkpoint therapy and study of the mechanisms regulating NK function against NSCLC-derived cancer stem cells involved in bone metastatic process (<i>research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR</i>)</p> <p>Development of an analytical, quantitative, rapid response system to support classical clinical and instrumental examinations, for immunophenotyping of inflamed tissues and the differential analysis of precancerous lesions in oral cancer and melanoma screening practices (<i>research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022</i>)</p> <p>Identification of T lymphocytes specific for viral or tumor antigens, purified from biological samples from healthy subjects or patients, and generation/characterization of transgenic T lymphocytes expressing engineered TCR to produce cells potentially useful for the treatment of viral or neoplastic diseases (<i>research theme for the PhD position reserved to employee by ImmunoScape</i>).</p> <p>Analysis of the role of TREM2 in the progression of Alzheimer's disease and in the neuroinflammatory processes underlying this disease (<i>research theme for the PhD position reserved to employee by Biogen</i>).</p> <p>Identification of new biomarkers in high-risk neuroblastoma to improve stratification and follow-up, predict the response to immunotherapy and guide innovative therapeutic approaches (<i>research theme for the PhD position reserved to employee by IRCCS Giannina Gaslini</i>).</p> <p><i>Research themes for the remaining PhD positions:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Innate response and characterization of Innate Immunity cells (Natural Killer cells and ILCs) - Adaptive response and characterization of T lymphocytes - Autoimmunity - Cancer immunology

	- Immunology of infections
Information on references	<p>The Candidates must choose up to three referees to endorse their candidature. The referees, chosen among university professors or recognized experts in the field, must send the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course, Prof. Simona Sivori, at the following address: dottorato.immunologia@unige.it</p> <p>The candidate must state in the application the name, status and current position of the referees chosen.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Doctoral secretariat: Dr. Eva Baraldi - dottorato.immunologia@unige.it

Course: COMPUTER SCIENCE AND SYSTEMS ENGINEERING**Curriculum: COMPUTER SCIENCE (CODE 9270)**

Course Coordinator: Delzanno Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 13– Grants: 13 (*)	
<p>(*) 4 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 8 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by 1) Esaote, 2) Aitek, 3) Gter, 4) M3S Srl, 5) PSA Genoa Investments, 6) Teec 7) Leonardo Spa), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. </p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	Interviews are scheduled on 2022/7/26 at 9.00 AM (CEST) at DIBRIS, via Dodecaneso 35, Genoa. The schedule of video conference interviews will be fixed according to the availability of the commission members.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Instructions and guidelines to prepare a research project are available at the URL http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/index.php/admission-procedure
Exam Syllabus	The comparative procedure consists of <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - an assessment of the candidate qualifications - an interview to verify background and knowledge of the candidate as well as motivations and goals of the research proposal submitted with the application.
Research Themes	<p>The research areas of the Computer Science Curriculum http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/ are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Artificial intelligence and Multi-agent Systems -Data Science and Engineering -Secure and Reliable Systems -Human-Computer Interaction -Science and Technology for Health <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione): The digital transformation in the Public Administration.</p> <p>Research themes for grants funded within D.M. 352/2022:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Machine Learning for Ultrasound Imaging (Esaote) - Virtual images for learning and testing of neural networks (Aitek) - GNSS Positioning with low cost devices and GIS applications (Gter) - Resilience, integration and efficiency of ICT systems in the rail transport domain (M3S srl) - Cybersecurity and information management in maritime terminals (PSA Genoa Investments) - Digital transformation of process management in the insurance appraisals domain (Teec) - BigData and High Performance Computing Solutions in the Computing Continuum, Cloud-Edge, and Digital Twin applications (Leonardo Spa) - Security and Resilience of Orchestration and Software Defined Networking and Computing (SDN / SDC) technologies for certified applications in the Cloud and 5G areas (Leonardo Spa) <p>Other specific research projects are available at the URL: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/index.php/admission-procedure</p> <p>We will also consider projects that fall within the research lines of the curriculum.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must select between one and three external references (academic researchers or experts in the research area of the research proposal). Candidates must also indicate their names, qualifications, and affiliations in the application form.</p> <p>Furthermore, reference persons are required to send a recommendation letter for the candidate to the e-mail: phd.compsci@dibris.unige.it before the deadline of the application.</p> <p>A template for the reference letter is available at the URL: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/index.php/admission-procedure</p>
Foreign Languages	English

grants added following the agreements dated 27.05.2022 and 30.05.2022

Course: COMPUTER SCIENCE AND SYSTEMS ENGINEERING**Curriculum: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING (CODE 9271)**

Course Coordinator: Delzanno Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, Bioingegneria, Robotica e Ingegneria dei Sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 8 – Grants: 8 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 6 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by 1) Aitek, 2) Decathlon, 3) PSA Genoa Investments, 4) Rulex Innovation Lab, 5) MyPass, 6) Tema srl, Territorio, Mobilità e Ambiente), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	Interviews are scheduled on 2022/07/26 at 9.00 AM (CEST) at DIBRIS, via Opera Pia 13, Genoa. The schedule of video conference interviews will be fixed according to the availability of the commission members.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Instructions and guidelines to prepare a research project are available at the URL http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/index.php/admission-procedure
Exam Syllabus	The comparative procedure consists of <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - an assessment of the candidate qualifications - an interview to verify background and knowledge of the candidate as well as motivations and goals of the research proposal submitted with the application.
Research Themes	The research areas of the Systems Engineering Curriculum http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/ are: Modelling of dynamic systems, Performance optimization schemes and algorithms, Design and development of regulation methods and schemes, Planning at different levels of decision making, Monitoring and supervision. Research themes for grants funded within D.M. 352/2022: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Mobility data analysis of TPS and MaaS users (Aitek) - Digital transformation in process management (Decathlon) - Design of methods and tools for the optimal planning of maritime terminals processes (PSA Genoa Investments) - Optimization of multi-agent systems through Reinforcement Learning (Rulex Innovation Lab) - Digital and smart ticketing (MyPass) - Analysis, planning, integration and monitoring of mobility services: innovative models, methods and tools for the mobility of the future (Tema srl, Territorio, Mobilità e Ambiente) Other specific research projects are available at the URL: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/index.php/admission-procedure We will also consider projects that fall within the research lines of the curriculum
Information on references	Candidates must select between one and three external references (academic researchers or experts in the research area of the research proposal). Candidates must also indicate their names, qualifications, and affiliations in the application form. Furthermore, reference persons are required to send a recommendation letter for the candidate to the e-mail: phd.syseng@dibris.unige.it before the deadline of the application. A template for the reference letter is available at the URL: http://phd.dibris.unige.it/csse/index.php/admission-procedure
Foreign Languages	English

Course: ENGINEERING OF MODELS, MACHINE AND SYSTEMS FOR ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT AND TRANSPORT

Curriculum: MACHINES AND SYSTEMS FOR ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT AND PROPULSION (CODE 9272)

Course Coordinator: Cianci Roberto	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant cofunded by MIUR/ DIME. the gross annual amount of the scholarship is € 16.500,00 including social security contributions charged to the scholarship recipient.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Research Themes	<p>The research topics of the Curriculum concern energy production and aeronautical propulsion. They have experimental, numerical and theoretical nature and concern:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Turbomachinery and combustors for power generation and aeronautical propulsion: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • flow analysis in plant components and turbomachinery; • design of driving and operating turbomachinery; • unsteady aerodynamics of burners for turbogas plants; • mechanisms for generating aerodynamic noise in turbomachinery; - study of combustion processes. 2. Internal combustion engines for automotive traction and ship propulsion: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • analysis of road vehicle emissions and modeling of the diffusion of pollutants in the environment; • study of the functional characteristics of components of the intake and exhaust systems of automotive engines; • advanced turbocharging systems for automotive applications; • optimization of performance, consumption and polluting emissions of engines for road traction. 3. Energy generation systems based on traditional and renewable primary sources: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • analysis of the static and dynamic behavior of energy plants; • creation of simulators in simulated and real time; • analysis and optimization of complex and innovative systems for energy production. <p>The topics covered present important connections with transport systems, with modeling aspects related to Mathematical Physics and numerical processing, with controls and signal processing.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidacy. on references These referents must be university professors or experts in the subject. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to:</p> <p>Prof. Andrea Cattanei DIME Via Montallegro 1 16145 Genoa andrea.Cattanei@unige.it</p>
Foreign Languages	English language
Further Information	For further information, please contact the PhD Coordinator Prof. Roberto Cianci for information roberto.cianci@unige.it , or Prof. Andrea Cattanei cattanei@unige.it

Course: ENGINEERING OF MODELS, MACHINE AND SYSTEMS FOR ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT AND TRANSPORT

Curriculum: MATHEMATICAL ENGINEERING AND SIMULATION (CODE 9273)

Course Coordinator: Cianci Roberto	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00; 1 Grant on D.M. 351 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Research Themes	The following research topics are proposed within the curriculum: 1. Continuous and discrete mathematical models for the thermo-fluid dynamics of energy systems; fluid mechanics and related equations. Problems of acoustics and wave propagation in fluid and solid media using "analogous instruments". Metamaterials. The Dirac field in interaction. 2. Methods of development and analysis of discrete and continuous models for the simulation of systems. Numerical analysis tools and problems; development of simulators and simulator federations for complex systems. Definition of objectives, formalization, implementation solutions, integration, verification, validation, testing, accreditation and execution of real-time, fast-time and slow time models. 3. Physical-mathematical models with finite or infinite degrees of freedom, interaction field theory. Geometric and analysis techniques. Diffusion problems and resolution techniques. Environmental problems of public safety for the fight against terrorism. 4. Mechanics of solids. Numerical and control techniques. 5. Development of aggregate and operational programming systems, realized through finite capacity tools, with discrete event simulation techniques. Optimal state estimation for linear and nonlinear systems. 6. Development and application of artificial intelligence techniques. Supporting geometric methodologies for the development of simulators in virtual reality environments. Simulation applied to the logistics and transport sector for supply chain management for decision support. 7. Simulation applied to the military, tactical and strategic sector.
Information on references	In the admission application, candidates must indicate the name, qualification and place of employment of the contact persons chosen by them.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	For further information, please contact Prof. Patrizia Bagnerini: patrizia.bagnerini@unige.it

Course Coordinator: Berselli Giovanni	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by BF Partners), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 10:00 am at the Department of Mechanical, Energy, Management and Transport Engineering (DIME), MEC section, via All'Opera Pia 15 / a, Genoa. The interview can take place on a motivated request also electronically (video conference via Skype) by contacting in time the resume contact person, Prof. Silvano Cincotti (silvano.cincotti@unige.it) and for information the coordinator of the doctorate Prof. Giovanni Berselli (giovanni.berselli@unige.it) specifying the candidate's name and surname, Skype address and curriculum vitae to which it refers (EG) (EM) (C)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Further information on Qualifications/publications must contain a detailed explanation and the planning of the development of a possible research project concerning one of the syllabuses of the field Economy and Management Economics, Finance, Management (EM.1, EM.2, EM3), in order to evaluate the candidate's ability to organize and carry out research. If admitted to the doctoral course, the candidate will carry out his/her activity within the syllabus chosen for his/her project, but not necessarily on the specific activities described in the actual project submitted. The research project (min. 8,000 max. 16,000 strokes including spaces and punctuation) must comprise: - the research title; - field state of the art and relative bibliographic references; - objectives and expected results. In addition to the documentation that must be submitted by means of the online procedure, the following information, if present, will also be taken into consideration: - the title of the thesis dissertation of the Specialist/II level Degree/Master of Science/Master of Engineering together with a brief description (max. 4,000 strokes including spaces and punctuation); - a list of the exams done with the number of credits, marks and syllabuses (max 500 strokes including spaces and punctuation for each course); - any other qualifications/publications relevant to the application and scientific activity carried out; - a letter that states aptitude and motivations and the advancement expectations of the candidate submitting the application.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the discussion of the project, the qualifications presented by the candidate and on all the specific themes bound to the Economy and Management syllabus.
Research Themes	The curriculum in Economics and Management (EM) offers to candidates advanced training and preparation to conduct research at the intersection of economics, management and finance. The EM curriculum aims at developing professionals who are able to carry out, in these fields, advanced research in universities and international research institutions, manufacturing and service companies, credit and finance sectors, policy maker institutions, regulatory authorities and other public bodies. Research questions address fundamental and actual themes with emphasis on sustainability, resilience, responsibility, change and transformation in the society. The Ph.D. programme allows the candidate to develop a sound methodological background and multidisciplinary knowledge by developing qualitative, quantitative and computational approaches in economics, management and finance. Three main research Areas are addressed. EM1 Economics The Economics Area uses economic theory and models to study issues arising in the industrial, financial, innovation and business domains at both national and international level with the emphasis on quantitative methods for microeconomic, macroeconomic and policy effectiveness analysis. Research activities are conducted at multiple levels of analysis, including households, firms, sectors, banks, countries, policy makers and regulatory bodies. Specific attention is paid to the foundations of policy design and coordination, of economic decisions and of managerial processes. Theories and models are empirically based and are tested using multiple methodologies. Quantitative methods are used for the purposes of testing theories and of developing models for the study of economic systems and specific attention is dedicated to agent-based computational models and computational experiments on artificial economies. The goal is to determine the regularities

	<p>and the emerging properties in economic systems and to evaluate the impacts of policy and regulatory measures as the result of the behaviors and of the interactions of heterogeneous bounded-rational economic agents. The Economics Area develops skills that provide access to work opportunities in the credit and financial sectors, in governments and international organizations, and in academia.</p> <p>EM2 Finance</p> <p>The Finance Area focuses on a problem solving perspective to the emerging challenges associated with finance. The research activities use computational econometrics, data mining and analytics, learning and dynamic stochastic non-linear models of financial and economic data in a non-Gaussian environment and in the presence of extreme events. The objectives are to study and to model financial assets, to develop statistical algorithmic arbitrage strategies, to evaluate and mitigate systemic, systematic and operational risks in financial markets, to use quantitative methods for portfolio management and hedging solutions, to analyze technology's impact on asset pricing and behavioral finance. The Finance Area develops skills that provide access to work opportunities in financial industries, in the private and public sectors and in academic fields.</p> <p>The Finance Area pays a specific emphasis on preparing PhD students to become skilled and diligent researchers who bring a problem-solving perspective to the emerging challenges associated with finance. The research activities use computational econometrics, data mining and analytics, computational intelligence and machine learning, dynamic stochastic non-linear models of financial and economic data in a non-Gaussian environment and in the presence of extreme events. The objectives are to study and to model financial assets, to develop statistical algorithmic arbitrage strategies, to evaluate and mitigate systemic, systematic and operational risks in financial markets, to use quantitative methods for portfolio management and hedging solutions, to analyze technology's impact on asset pricing and behavioral finance. The Finance Area develops skills that provide access to work opportunities in financial industries, in the private and public sectors and in academic fields. (9)</p> <p>EM 3 Management</p> <p>The Management Area focuses on the study of firms, financial institutions and Public Administrations from an innovation, knowledge management, strategic or organizational point of view. Particular emphasis is paid to the study of the complex interactions among strategy, management and technology and to the analysis of business processes both internal and external to firms, institutions and administrations. Attention is oriented towards understanding the change management processes required when introducing strategic, organizational, social or technological innovations with the goal of developing both innovative theoretical models and practical tools and methodologies to be applied and tested in real cases. The research topics are studied across industries and regions, also by comparing best practices and models developed in different countries. Research activities in this area are based on qualitative and quantitative methodologies, including case studies, action research, surveys, modelling and simulation. The Management Area develops skills that provide access to work opportunities in both private industries and Public Administrations, in national and international organizations, and in academia.</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022: Digital Innovation in the Retail Sector. (9)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator Prof. Giovanni Berselli at the following address giovanni.berselli@unige.it and to the contact person for the curriculum EM, Prof. Silvano Cincotti, at silvano.cincotti@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>Coordinator of the PhD IMEG course: Prof. Giovanni Berselli DIME/MEC via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352839 giovanni.berselli@unige.it</p> <p>Contact person for the EM curriculum: Prof. Silvano Cincotti DIME/DOGE via all'Opera Pia 15 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352080 silvano.cincotti@unige.it</p>

(9) Information updated following communication of the course coordinator dated 24.06.2022

Course: MECHANICAL, ENERGY AND MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING

Curriculum: TECHNICAL PHYSICS (CODE 9275)

Course Coordinator: Berselli Giovanni	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*) (°)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Germina S.r.l.), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 10:00 10:00 am at the Department of Mechanical, Energy, Management and Transport Engineering (DIME), MEC section, via All'Opera Pia 15 / a, Genoa. The interview can take place on a motivated request also electronically (video conference via Skype) by contacting in time the resume contact person, Prof. Corrado Schenone (corrado.schenone@unige.it) and for information the coordinator of the doctorate Prof. Giovanni Berselli (giovanni.berselli@unige.it) specifying the candidate's name and surname, Skype address and curriculum vitae to which it refers (FT)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Further information on Qualifications/publications must contain a detailed explanation and the planning of the development of a possible research project concerning one of the syllabuses of the field Technical Physics (FT.1, FT.2, FT.3), in order to evaluate the candidate's ability to organize and carry out research. If admitted to the doctoral course, the candidate will carry out his/her activity within the syllabus chosen for his/her project, but not necessarily on the specific activities described in the actual project submitted.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the discussion of the project, the qualifications presented by the candidate and on all the specific themes bound to the Technical Physics curriculum (FT).
Research Themes	The FT syllabus – Technical Physics – of the IMEG Doctoral Course resumes the historical course of the Doctoral Courses in Technical Physics (first year of activation 1992). It's objective is to train young researchers capable of developing theoretical experimental research in the thermodynamic, thermofluid dynamic and transmission of heat sectors; of dealing with research in the energy sector, by means of a suitable methodological approach to the thermodynamic issue; of analysing thermal, acoustic and lighting phenomena which concur in defining both the conditions of environmental well-being, of environmental impact and consequent control possibilities. The FT curriculum develops research within the following fields: FT.1 Physics of buildings and environmental control - Components, heating and air-conditioning plants - Physics of buildings and environmental control - Lighting techniques and applied acoustics. The issues are developed according to the traditional approach of Environmental Technical Physics. FT.2 Energetics, Applied Thermofluid dynamics and refrigeration - Thermodynamic analysis of energy systems - Energy sources, vectors and rational consumption of energy - Environmental impact of energy systems - refrigeration and heat pumps systems - Single and multiphase thermofluid dynamics. Thermophysical properties of materials. Techniques to increase the efficiency of the energy processes and thermofluid dynamic exchange mechanisms. The thematics are developed according to the traditional approach of Industrial Technical Physics. FT.3 Nuclear Plants FT 4 (research theme grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 cofunded by Germina S.r.l.) Dynamic energy modelling and experimental analysis finalized to energy saving and environmental sustainability in precision agriculture: the case of adaptive greenhouses (°) The thematics which characterise Nuclear Plants, within the limits of the available sources, are added to the first two fields, for the innovative application of the functioning principles of nuclear fission plants for the production of electricity and hydrogen and the solution to advanced thermohydraulic problems of the core of thermal and fast fission reactors.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their

	<p>candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator Prof. Giovanni Berselli at the following address giovanni.berselli@unige.it and to the contact person for the curriculum FT, Prof. Corrado Schenone (corrado.schenone@unige.it). The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Coordinator of the PhD IMEG course: Prof. Giovanni Berselli DIME/MEC Via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352839 giovanni.berselli@unige.it</p> <p>Contact person for the FT curriculum: Prof. Corrado Schenone DIME/TEC Via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352309 corrado.schenone@unige.it</p>

☺ 1 grant added following the agreement dated 14.06.2022

Course: MECHANICAL, ENERGY AND MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING

Curriculum: MECHANICS, MEASUREMENTS AND MATERIALS (CODE 9276)

Course Coordinator: Berselli Giovanni	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 5 ^(°) ^(°°) – Grants: 3 ^(*) ^(°)	
<p>(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Ansaldo Spa), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. ^(°)</p>	
^(°) 2 places reserved to employees of Danieli Telerobot Labs Srl ^(°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	<p>19/07/2022 10:00 10:00 am at the Department of Mechanical, Energy, Management and Transport Engineering (DIME), MEC section, via All'Opera Pia 15 / a, Genoa.</p> <p>The interview can take place on a motivated request also electronically (video conference via Skype) by contacting in time the resume contact person & coordinator of the doctorate Prof. Giovanni Berselli (giovanni.berselli@unige.it) specifying the candidate's name and surname, Skype address and curriculum vitae to which it refers (MMM)</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The qualifications/publications must contain a detailed explanation and the development plan of how to present a possible research project, quoting the Robotics and Mechatronics (RM) syllabus, and the field qualifications/publications it refers to, in order to evaluate the candidate's ability to organize and carry out research.</p> <p>If admitted to the doctoral course, the candidate will generally carry out his/her activity within the syllabus chosen for his/her project, but not necessarily on the specific activities described and planned in the actual project.</p>
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the discussion of the project, the qualifications presented by the candidate and on all the specific themes bound to the Mechanics, Measurements And Materials curriculum (MMM).
Research Themes	<p>The Mechanics, Measurements and Materials (MMM) syllabus focuses on research themes typical of the Macrosectors it refers to. In particular the research themes suggested concern the functional and constructive design sector, CAD, CAE, PLM, PDM, additive manufacturing (polymer-based metals and composites (machine and material methods in combination), the mechanic behaviour of materials, materials and implants for medical, industrial and marine applications, calculus modelling and applications of composite components also for orthotics and biomedical applications, environmental compatibility and recycling, mechanical and mechatronic systems, motor vehicles, railway vehicles, airplanes, mechanical automation, working, raising and transport systems, lubrication, vibrations and noise, sound quality, experimental methods, diagnostics and qualifying of machines and components, monitoring and maintenance, reliability, reverse logistics.</p> <p>Development of experimental and numerical techniques for analysis and monitoring of rotor components in turbomachinery (research theme grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 cofunded by Ansaldo Spa) ^(°)</p> <p>Development of CAD/CAE tools for the optimal design of robotic cells; Development of novel CAD/CAE tools for the creation of Digital Twin of Complex Manufacturing Processes of High Performance (research themes for places reserved to employees of Danieli Telerobot Labs Srl ^(°°)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator Prof. Giovanni Berselli, at giovanni.berselli@unige.it.</p> <p>The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	English

Further Information	<p>Coordinator of the PhD IMEG course: Prof. Giovanni Berselli DIME/MEC via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352839 giovanni.berselli@unige.it</p> <p>Contact person for the MMM curriculum: Prof. Giovanni Berselli DIME/MEC via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352309 Giovanni.berselli@unige.it</p>
----------------------------	--

(^o) 1 grant added following the agreement dated 14.06.2022

(^{oo}) places added following the agreement dated 21.06.2022

Course: MECHANICAL, ENERGY AND MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING

Curriculum: ROBOTICS AND MECHATRONICS (CODE 9277)

Course Coordinator: Berselli Giovanni	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DIME, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Esaote), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 10:00 10:00 am at the Department of Mechanical, Energy, Management and Transport Engineering (DIME), MEC section, via All'Opera Pia 15 / a, Genoa. The interview can take place on a motivated request also electronically (video conference via Skype) by contacting in time the resume contact person, Prof. Matteo Zoppi (matteo.zoppi@unige.it) and for information the coordinator of the doctorate Prof. Giovanni Berselli (giovanni.berselli@unige.it) specifying the candidate's name and surname, Skype address and curriculum vitae to which it refers (RM)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The qualifications/publications must contain a detailed explanation and the development plan of how to present a possible research project, quoting the Robotics and Mechatronics (RM) syllabus, and the field qualifications/publications it refers to, in order to evaluate the candidate's ability to organize and carry out research. If admitted to the doctoral course, the candidate will generally carry out his/her activity within the syllabus chosen for his/her project, but not necessarily on the specific activities described and planned in the actual project.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the discussion of the project, the qualifications presented by the candidate and on all the specific themes bound to the Robotics and Mechatronics curriculum (RM).
Research Themes	The Robotics and Mechatronics (RM) syllabus focuses on research themes typical of the Macrosectors it refers to. In particular the research themes suggested concern the development of robot and manipulation, switch systems, home automation (domotics), remote manipulation, modular robots and robots for safety, intelligent mini-vehicles, assembly systems, fluid automation; models and simulation of systems for robotics and mechatronics, man-machine interaction, collaborative robotics, cooperative robotics, robot programming, integration of robotic systems, mechatronics for the automatic machine sectors and for the mechanical and marine mechanical industry. Research themes for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022: Automation of shimming process of resonance magnetic units. (°)
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator Prof. Luca A. Tagliafico at the following address tgl@ditec.unige.it and to the contact person for the curriculum RM, Prof. Matteo Zoppi, at matteo.zoppi@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Coordinator of the PhD IMEG course: Prof. Giovanni Berselli DIME/MEC via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352839 giovanni.berselli@unige.it Contact person for the RM curriculum: Prof. Matteo Zoppi DIME/MEC via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352964 matteo.zoppi@unige.it

(°) Information updated following communication of the course coordinator dated 24.06.2022

Course Coordinator: Berselli Giovanni	
Department of Mechanical, Energetics, Management and Transport Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Meccanica, Energetica, Gestionale e dei Trasporti – DIME)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Esaote), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Myway), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The qualifications/publications must contain a detailed explanation and the development plan of how to present a possible research project, quoting the Technologies and Plants (TP) syllabus, and the field (TP.1 or TP.2) it refers to, in order to evaluate the candidate's ability to organize and carry out research. If admitted to the doctoral course, the candidate will generally carry out his/her activity within the syllabus chosen for his/her project, but not necessarily on the specific activities described in the actual project.
Research Themes	The Technologies and Plants (TP) syllabus focuses on research themes typical of the macro-sectors it refers to. It is organized into two specializations: TP.1 Processing Technologies and Systems Specialization: -Analysis of the variables that influence the mechanical and micro-structural characteristics of welded joints implemented with traditional and innovative techniques. -Study of the potential of robotic welding plants. -Singling out of solutions that allow the obtaining of glued joints with adequate characteristics (study of the surface preparation methods, analysis of the behaviour of adhesives in different environmental conditions). -Study of the problems concerning the fine-tuning and monitoring of the processing of metallic and non-metallic materials. -Study and singling out of construction techniques of moulds for polymeric materials. -Surface analysis and fine-tuning of techniques to obtain the desired degree of finishing and chemical reactivity. TP.2 Industrial Plants Specialization: -Design and management of production processes. -Technical and economic assessments of Engineering and industrialization of new products and production cycles. -Industrial sustainability, quality, safety, remanufacturing, demanufacturing. -Manufacturing strategies: Lean Manufacturing, World Class Manufacturing, Agile Manufacturing. -Industrial logistics. -Life Cycle Assessment of plants and processes. -Key enabling technology 4.0 for production and industrial plants: simulation, IoT, augmented and virtual realities, manufacturing analytics. The activities that will be carried out within the doctoral course aim at training young researchers to be capable of developing theoretical and experimental research starting from the analysis of the state of the art and autonomously developing innovative solutions. Research themes for grants funded within D.M. 352/2022: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Automation of the bonding process in the development of an ecographic probe • Advanced Methods of Intelligent Digital Twinning e Machine Learning for Servicing of Industrial Machinery in the real world and Production Metaverse Research themes for grants funded within D.M. 351/2022: LCA of product/process of medical devices for diagnostic and therapeutical imaging for compliance to Public Administration and sanitary services (°)
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator Prof. Giovanni Berselli at the following address giovanni.berselli@unige.it and to the contact

	<p>person for the curriculum TP, Prof. Carla Gambaro Prof. Enrico Lertora, at enrico.lertora@unige.it ^(c)</p> <p>The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Coordinator of the PhD IMEG course: Prof. Giovanni Berselli DIME/MEC via all'Opera Pia 15/A 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352839 giovanni.berselli@unige.it</p> <p>Contact person for the Technology and Plants - TP curriculum: Prof. Enrico Lertora DIME/ITIMAT via all'Opera Pia 15 16145 Genova (+39) 0103352964 enrico.lertora@unige.it</p>

^(c) Information updated following communication of the course coordinator dated 24.06.2022

Course: JOINT DOCTORATE IN INTERACTIVE AND COGNITIVE ENVIRONMENTS (JDICE)
Doctoral Course in agreement with the Queen Mary University of London and the Universidad Carlos III de Madrid

Curriculum: INTERACTIVE AND COGNITIVE ENVIRONMENTS (CODE 9279)

Course Coordinator: Regazzoni Carlo	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*) .	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
At the end of the course a joint qualification will be awarded with the Queen Mary University of London.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	<p>19/07/2022 at 9.30 at the Department of Electrical, Electronic, Telecommunications Engineering and Naval Architecture (DITEN), University of Gena, Via Opera Pia 11A - 16145 Genoa, Italy or online</p> <p>The interviews may also take place electronically via Skype connection with video for identity verification, upon request to the Coordinator of the Research Doctorate, Prof. Carlo Regazzoni, by email at carlo.regazzoni@unige.it and at icephd@dibe.unige.it address, inserting your skype ID in the request.</p> <p>During the interview, the candidate must demonstrate his knowledge of the English language. In order to take the interview, the candidate must show the same identity document attached to the application for admission, he may also show another valid identity document where it is clearly identifiable.</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application form must contain:</p> <p>a) curriculum vitae et studiorum correctly dated and signed. The CV must include all relevant information regarding the research doctorate topics for which the candidate is applying. This information should highlight: the title of the master's degree thesis and a brief description of the same, a list of exams taken and relative marks of previous research and / or work experience, any other qualifications obtained, certifications, publications, patents, etc.;</p> <p>b) degree certificate (three-year and master's). Candidates who have not obtained their degree in Italy or in the United Kingdom will have to present the certificate of attestation of the title translated into English and a declaration of value.</p> <p>c) a presentation of the institution that issued the title, containing a description of the selection methods, the international and national ranking, types of qualifications issued, teaching languages, website (etc.) (max. 15 lines);</p> <p>d) if the candidate is not a native English speaker, he/she must present a certificate of attestation of knowledge of the English language (IELTS with a minimum mark equal to: 6.5) obtained in the last three years from the submission of the application)</p> <p>e) a signed motivation letter containing the research project chosen and the reasons for the choice (max 10 pages)</p> <p>It is important to highlight in the presentation of the research project since the following aspects will be used as evaluation parameters: Relevance to the research themes that appear in the call, Originality, Methods of execution, Feasibility, and Clarity of exposure.</p> <p>A possible scheme for the presentation of the research project, which must not exceed 10 pages, is the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Motivations and logical foundation - State of art - Targets - Methodology used - Preliminary workplan - Expected results - Bibliography

Exam Syllabus	<p>The interview includes an illustration of the research activities of interest of the candidate, also in consideration of the previous research activities included in the candidate's curriculum vitae et studiorum.</p> <p>During the interview, the examining commission will evaluate the candidate's competences about specific research topics.</p> <p>During the interview, the candidate must demonstrate his knowledge of the English language. To take the interview, the candidate must show the same identity document attached to the application for admission, he may also show another valid identity document where it is clearly identifiable.</p> <p>The interviews may also take place electronically via Skype connection with video for identity verification, upon request to the Coordinator of the Research Doctorate, Prof. Carlo Regazzoni, by e-mail at carlo.regazzoni@unige.it and at icephd@dibe.unige.it address, inserting your skype ID in the request.</p>
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cybersecurity solutions for critical infrastructure 2. Machine learning for resource allocation in satellite networks 3. Design and development of new generation haptic interfaces for virtual touch 4. Human Machine Interface based on Electronic Skin for Upper-limb Prosthetics 5. Data driven self-awareness models for AI enabled wireless communications 6. Emergent and incremental collective-awareness in multiple heterogeneous autonomous agents 7. Integrated circuits with scalable power supply voltages for wireless sensor nodes (WSN) powered by energy harvesters 8. CSI and AI based techniques for radio signals analysis in ambient intelligence applications 9. IoT solutions in e-Health applications for home assistance and care 10. Explainable Artificial Intelligence 11. Architetture per il supporto al machine learning ^(*)
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. It must be the referents' responsibility to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course at the following addresses: carlo.regazzoni@unige.it; icephd@dibe.unige.it</p> <p>In the application for admission, candidates must indicate the name, qualification and place of employment of the contact persons they have chosen.</p> <p>The candidate's aptitude for scientific research must clearly show from the content of the reference letters</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>The Doctoral course in Interactive and Cognitive Environment is a JOINT Doctorate and is organized and coordinated - as stipulated in the agreement "COLLABORATION AGREEMENT BETWEEN QUEEN MARY UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AND UNIVERSITY OF GENOA STUDIES". The agreement provides for a joint model of coordination of the doctorate, supervision and mobility of candidates. In accordance with the above, each supervising candidate will be assigned two supervisors, one for each partner university. Candidates who participate in the announcement announced by UNIGE and will be winners, and who will therefore have UNIGE as their Primary Institution, will be assigned a UNIGE professor as Primary Supervisor and a QMUL professor as Secondary Supervisor. Upon completion of the doctorate, a JOINT degree signed by both Partner Universities will be issued to those who successfully pass the final defense.</p> <p>More information on: http://phd-jdice.diten.unige.it/</p>

^(*) information updated following the request of the course coordinator dated 20.06.2022

Course: JOINT DOCTORATE IN INTERACTIVE AND COGNITIVE ENVIRONMENTS (JDICE)
Doctoral Course in agreement with the Queen Mary University of London and the Universidad Carlos III de Madrid

Curriculum: SELF-AWARE AUTONOMOUS SYSTEMS (CODE 9280)

Course Coordinator: Regazzoni Carlo	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
As part of the agreement with the Universidad Carlos III de Madrid (UC3M) signed on 8.6.2018, a cotutelle can be activated for the issue of the joint degree between the two universities. The application details will be published at http://phd-jdice.diten.unige.it/ .	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9.30 at the Department of Electrical, Electronic, Telecommunications Engineering and Naval Architecture (DITEN), University of Gena, Via Opera Pia 11A - 16145 Genoa, Italy, or online. The interviews may also take place electronically via Skype connection with video for identity verification, upon request to the Coordinator of the Research Doctorate, Prof. Carlo Regazzoni, by email at carlo.regazzoni@unige.it and at icephd@dibe.unige.it address, inserting your skype ID in the request. During the interview, the candidate must demonstrate his knowledge of the English language. In order to take the interview, the candidate must show the same identity document attached to the application for admission, he may also show another valid identity document where it is clearly identifiable.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The application form must contain: a) curriculum vitae et studiorum correctly dated and signed. The CV must include all relevant information regarding the research doctorate topics for which the candidate is applying. This information should highlight: the title of the master's degree thesis and a brief description of the same, a list of exams taken and relative marks of previous research and/or work experience, any other qualifications obtained, certifications, publications, patents, etc.; b) degree certificate (three-year and master's). Candidates who have not obtained their degree in Italy or in the United Kingdom will have to present the certificate of attestation of the title translated into English and a declaration of value. c) a presentation of the institution that issued the title, containing a description of the selection methods, the international and national ranking, types of qualifications issued, teaching languages, website (etc.) (max. 15 lines); d) if the candidate is not a native English speaker, he/she must present a certificate of attestation of knowledge of the English language (IELTS with a minimum mark equal to: 6.5) obtained in the last three years from the submission of the application) e) a signed motivation letter containing the research project chosen and the reasons for the choice (max 10 pages) It is important to highlight in the presentation of the research project since the following aspects will be used as evaluation parameters: Relevance to the research themes that appear in the call, Originality, Methods of execution, Feasibility, and Clarity of exposure. A possible scheme for the presentation of the research project, which must not exceed 10 pages, is the following: - Motivations and logical foundation - State of art - Targets - Methodology used - Preliminary workplan - Expected results - Bibliography
Exam Syllabus	The interview includes an illustration of the research activities of interest of the candidate, also in consideration of the previous research activities included in the candidate's curriculum vitae et studiorum. During the interview, the examining committee will evaluate the candidate's competencies in specific research topics. During the interview, the candidate must demonstrate his knowledge of the English language.

	<p>To take the interview, the candidate must show the same identity document attached to the application for admission, he may also show another valid identity document where it is clearly identifiable.</p> <p>The interviews may also take place electronically via Skype connection with video for identity verification, upon request to the Coordinator of the Research Doctorate, Prof. Carlo Regazzoni, by e-mail at carlo.regazzoni@unige.it and at icephd@dibe.unige.it address, inserting your skype ID in the request.</p>
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cybersecurity solutions for critical infrastructure 2. Machine learning for resource allocation in satellite networks 3. Design and development of new generation haptic interfaces for virtual touch 4. Human Machine Interface based on Electronic Skin for Upper-limb Prosthetics 5. Data driven self-awareness models for AI enabled wireless communications 6. Emergent and incremental collective-awareness in multiple heterogeneous autonomous agents 7. Integrated circuits with scalable power supply voltages for wireless sensor nodes (WSN) powered by energy harvesters 8. CSI and AI based techniques for radio signals analysis in ambient intelligence applications 9. IoT solutions in e-Health applications for home assistance and care 10. Explainable Artificial Intelligence 11. Data-driven multisensorial self-awareness for autonomous systems in public infrastructures (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione) 12. Architetture per il supporto al machine learning ^(c)
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the subject. It must be the referents' responsibility to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course at the following addresses: carlo.regazzoni@unige.it; icephd@dibe.unige.it</p> <p>In the application for admission, candidates must indicate the name, qualification, and place of employment of the contact persons they have chosen.</p> <p>The candidate's aptitude for scientific research must be clearly shown from the content of the reference letters.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>The PhD course in Self-aware autonomous systems belongs is a JOINT Doctorate and is organized and coordinated - as stipulated in the agreement "COLLABORATION AGREEMENT BETWEEN UNIVERSIDAD CARLOS III DE MADRID AND UNIVERSITY OF GENOA". The agreement provides for a joint model of coordination of the doctorate, supervision, and mobility of candidates. In accordance with the above, each supervising candidate will be assigned two supervisors, one for each partner university. Candidates who participate in the announcement announced by UNIGE and will be winners, and who therefore will have UNIGE as their Primary Institution, will be assigned a UNIGE professor as Primary Supervisor and a UC3M professor as Secondary Supervisor. Upon completion of the doctorate, a JOINT degree signed by both Partner Universities will be issued to those who successfully pass the final defense.</p> <p>More information on: http://phd-jdice.diten.unige.it/</p>

^(c) information updated following the request of the course coordinator dated 20.06.2022

Course: MODERN AND CLASSICAL LITERATURES AND CULTURES

Curriculum: ITALIAN STUDIES AND TEXTUAL SCIENCES (CODE 9281)

Course Coordinator: Bonafin Massimo	
Department of Italian and Romance Languages, Classical Studies, The Arts and Performing Arts (Dipartimento di Italianistica, Romanistica, Antichistica, Arti e Spettacolo – DIRAAS)	
Places: 10 ^(°) – Grants: 7 ^(*)	
<p>(*) 6 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(°) 1 position reserved to employee of Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri</p> <p>(°) 2 position reserved to employees of SogeArch srls</p> <p>The number of places (6) and grants (6) funded by Università degli Studi di Genova refers to the doctoral research course in its entirety and not to the single curriculum. The merit list, of the interview and the final list are one and the same for the entire doctoral course and not the single curricula.</p> <p>The grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 and places reserved to employees of Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri and SogeArch srls refer only to the curriculum ANCIENT STUDIES: ARCHAEOLOGY, PHILOLOGY, HISTORY.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND EXAM
Written Test	22/7/22 h. 9.00 a.m. Venue: Dipartimento di Antichistica, Filosofia, Storia (DAFIST), Library reading room, via Balbi 4, floor 3, Genova. Room N, via Balbi 4, Genova ^(°)
Interview	25/7/22, h. 9.00 a.m. The interview will be held on TEAMS remote platform. Instructions will be sent to all interviewees.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Together with all other required documentation, candidates are expected to upload onto the application website one file including the title, contents and bibliography of their MA dissertation, as well as a synopsis or extract (introduction/conclusion, or one significant chapter) of the dissertation (max. 8.000 words). Likewise, they will have to upload their publications, and their research project, inclusive of state of the art, bibliography, and expected results (max. 1.700 words)
Exam Syllabus	Written test: commentary of a literary text in verse or prose. Interview: discussion of the paper produced during the written test and of the research project.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Comparative Literature and Literary Theory - Reconstructive philology and authorial philology applied to Italian literary texts - Italian Literature and Dramatic Literature: texts, authors and critical problems from the thirteenth to the twentieth century. - History of the Italian Language - History of Theatre - History of Music - Themes, Motifs and Figures of Romance Medieval Fiction
Information on references	Min. 1- Max. 3 reference letters by University lecturers or other experts are required. In the online application form applicants will have to state their referees' names, qualifications, and University affiliations. Referees are expected to use the reference template to be downloaded from the Ph.D. programme website https://corsi.unige.it/corsi/11348 and send their reference letters to mberisso@unige.it , by the deadline of the call.
Foreign Languages	During the interview candidates will be asked to translate a passage of critical literature (either English or French) concerning the above-listed research themes.
Further Information	Only a limited number of applicants will be admitted to the written exam. Admission will be based on CV, MA dissertation, published works (if any) and research project. The list of those admitted will be posted to the News section of our site: https://corsi.unige.it/corsi/11348 by July 19, h. 23,59

^(°) information updated following the request of the course coordinator dated 18.06.2022

Course: MODERN AND CLASSICAL LITERATURES AND CULTURES

Curriculum: MODERN LITERATURES (CODE 9282)

Course Coordinator: Bonafin Massimo	
Department of Italian and Romance Languages, Classical Studies, The Arts and Performing Arts (Dipartimento di Italianistica, Romanistica, Antichistica, Arti e Spettacolo – DIRAAS)	
Places: 10 ^(°) – Grants: 7 ^(*)	
<p>(*) 6 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(°) 1 position reserved to employee of Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri</p> <p>(°) 2 position reserved to employees of SogeArch srls</p> <p>The number of places (6) and grants (6) funded by Università degli Studi di Genova refers to the doctoral research course in its entirety and not to the single curriculum. The merit list, of the interview and the final list are one and the same for the entire doctoral course and not the single curricula.</p> <p>The grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 and places reserved to employees of Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri and SogeArch srls refer only to the curriculum ANCIENT STUDIES: ARCHAEOLOGY, PHILOLOGY, HISTORY.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND EXAM
Written Test	22/7/22 h. 9.00 a.m. Venue: Dipartimento di Antichistica, Filosofia, Storia (DAFIST), Library reading room, via Balbi 4, floor 3, Genova. Room N, via Balbi 4, Genova (°)
Interview	25/7/22, h. 9.00 a.m. The interview will be held on TEAMS remote platform. Instructions will be sent to all interviewees
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Together with all other required documentation, candidates are expected to upload onto the application website one file including the title, contents and bibliography of their MA dissertation, as well as a synopsis or extract (introduction/conclusion, or one significant chapter) of the dissertation (max. 8.000 words). Likewise, they will have to upload their publications, and their research project, inclusive of state of the art, bibliography, and expected results (max. 1.700 words).
Exam Syllabus	Written test: Analysis, commentary and historical-literary contextualization of a short literary text (a poem or an extract from a prose work dating from the late eighteenth century to date) in one of the following languages (French, English, Polish, Portuguese/Brazilian, Russian, Spanish, German, Danish, Norwegian, Swedish). Only for English literature an option will be offered relating to the Early-Modern period. Use of a monolingual dictionary is allowed. The test may be taken in Italian or English. Interview: discussion of the paper produced during the written test and of the research project: assessment of language skills (as required by the candidate's chosen curriculum – see the "Foreign languages" section below).
Research Themes	Our Ph. D. programme can offer competent supervision to research projects on a variety of authors, themes, genres and works of French, English, Nordic, Polish, Portuguese and Brazilian, Russian, Spanish, German literatures. It especially welcomes projects relating to the research interests of its academic staff and their colleagues of the Department of Modern Languages and Cultures. For a detailed list of their fields of research see https://lingue.unige.it/sites/lingue.unige.it/files/2022-04/Temi%20di%20ricerca.pdf
Information on references	Min. 1- Max. 3 reference letters by University lecturers or other experts are required. In the online application form applicants will have to state their referees' names, qualifications, and University affiliations. Referees are expected to use the reference template to be downloaded from the Ph.D. programme website https://corsi.unige.it/corsi/11348 and send their reference letters to Prof. Luisa Villa luisa.villa@unige.it by the deadline of the call.
Foreign Languages	The candidate's knowledge of the foreign language/languages directly involved in his/her research project will be tested during the interview. An advanced level in at least one foreign language and a working knowledge of a second foreign language (chosen among French, English, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Swedish, Norwegian, Danish, German) are required. Applicants whose mother tongue is not Italian will also have to demonstrate their knowledge of the Italian language, which is necessary for a fruitful participation in the didactic activities.
Further Information	Only a limited number of applicants will be admitted to the written exam. Admission will be based on CV, MA dissertation, published works (if any) and research project. The list of those admitted will be posted to the News section of our site: https://corsi.unige.it/corsi/11348 by July 19, h. 23,59

(°) information updated following the request of the course coordinator dated 18.06.2022

Course: MODERN AND CLASSICAL LITERATURES AND CULTURES

Curriculum: ANCIENT STUDIES: ARCHAEOLOGY, PHILOLOGY, HISTORY (CODE 9283)

Course Coordinator: Bonafin Massimo	
Department of Italian and Romance Languages, Classical Studies, The Arts and Performing Arts (Dipartimento di Italianistica, Romanistica, Antichistica, Arti e Spettacolo – DIRAAS)	
Places: 10 ^(°) – Grants: 7 ^(*)	
<p>(*) 6 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(°) 1 position reserved to employee of Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri</p> <p>(°) 2 position reserved to employees of SogeArch srls</p> <p>The number of places (6) and grants (6) funded by Università degli Studi di Genova refers to the doctoral research course in its entirety and not to the single curriculum. The merit list, of the interview and the final list are one and the same for the entire doctoral course and not the single curricula.</p> <p>The grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 and places reserved to employees of Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri and SogeArch srls refer only to the curriculum ANCIENT STUDIES: ARCHAEOLOGY, PHILOLOGY, HISTORY.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND EXAM
Written Test	22/7/22 h. 9.00 a.m. Venue: Dipartimento di Antichistica, Filosofia, Storia (DAFIST), Library reading room, via Balbi 4, floor 3, Genova. Room N, via Balbi 4, Genova (°)
Interview	25/7/22, h. 9.00 a.m. The interview will be held on TEAMS remote platform. Instructions will be sent to all interviewees.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Together with all other required documentation, candidates are expected to upload onto the application website one file including the title, contents and bibliography of their MA dissertation, as well as a synopsis or extract (introduction/conclusion, or one significant chapter) of the dissertation (max. 8.000 words). Likewise, they will have to upload their publications, and their research project, inclusive of state of the art, bibliography, and expected results (max. 1.700 words).
Exam Syllabus	The written test will be conducted on randomly selected tasks and will consist of: 1) a translation from a Latin or Greek text which may include a philological and exegetical commentary; 2) an essay dealing with topics of Greek and Roman history, grounded on ancient sources and modern bibliography; 3) an essay dealing with archaeological topics and related methodological issues. The interview will include a discussion of the paper produced during the written test and the research proposal; it will also examine the candidates' language proficiency (see Foreign Languages).
Research Themes	Our Ph. D. programme can offer competent supervision to research projects on a variety of authors, texts, genres, and themes pertaining to the following scientific areas: Greek, Latin, and Byzantine philology and literature, Greek and Roman history, papyrology, epigraphy, Aegean archaeology, methods of archaeological research. It especially welcomes projects relating to the research interests of its academic staff and their colleagues of the Department DAFIST and DIRAAS. For a detailed list of their fields of research see https://lingue.unige.it/sites/lingue.unige.it/files/2022-04/Temi%20di%20ricerca.pdf - Cultural PatrimOil: the contribution of the Greek and Latin literary traditions to the understanding of olive cultivation and oil production (project linked to a co-financed grant DM 351- 09/042022). - <i>Lucus Bromani</i> : a Roman <i>mansio</i> situated along the Iulia Augusta road (project linked to the industrial Ph.D. partnership with the International Institute of Ligurian Studies). - Iron-Age settlement dynamics and strategies in the Po Valley: residential areas, necropoles, craft sites, Settlement dynamics and strategies in the Po Valley between Middle-Ages and Renaissance: residential areas, necropoles, craft sites (projects linked to 2 doctoral positions within the industrial Ph.D. partnership with SogeArch srls). (°)
Information on references	Min. 1- Max. 3 reference letters by University lecturers or other experts are required. In the online application form applicants will have to state their referees' names, qualifications, and University affiliations. Referees are expected to use the reference template to be downloaded from the Ph.D. programme website https://corsi.unige.it/corsi/11348 and send their reference letters to Prof.ssa Francesca Gazzano: referente.antichistica@gmail.com by the deadline of the call.
Foreign Languages	A good working knowledge of two modern foreign languages (chosen among English, French, Spanish, German) is required of all candidates, who will be asked to translate passages from

	specialist publications during the interview. An adequate knowledge of the Italian language is mandatory for all applicants.
Further Information	Only a limited number of applicants will be admitted to the written exam. Admission will be based on CV, MA dissertation, published works (if any) and research project. The list of those admitted will be posted to the News section of our site: https://corsi.unige.it/corsi/11348 by July 19, h. 23,59

© Information updated following communication of the course coordinator dated 14.06.2022

∞ information updated following the request of the course coordinator dated 18.06.2022

Course: MATHEMATICS AND APPLICATIONS**Curriculum: MATHEMATICS AND APPLICATIONS (CODE 9285)**

Course Coordinator: Vigni Stefano	
Department of Mathematics (Dipartimento di Matematica – DIMA)	
Places: 5 – Grants: 5 (*)	
(*) 4 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DIMA, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21.7.2022 - 9:00 am (Italian time) Interviews may continue on 22.7.2022. All interviews will be held either in person or via SKYPE. In due course, candidates will be contacted by the evaluation committee.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Besides the documentation listed in art. 3 of the public notice, candidates must present: - if available, their 5-year degree thesis (to be uploaded online). Furthermore: - their three-year degree and 5-year degree marks should be indicated in their curriculum; - a research project (2 pages max.) which describes the research theme they intend to work on during the Doctoral Course.
Exam Syllabus	The comparative assessment procedure consists in the assessment of qualifications/publications and in interview on the research project presented by the candidate.
Research Themes	- Harmonic and functional analysis - Mathematical logic and category theory - Commutative algebra - Complex projective geometry - Analytic number theory - Arithmetic geometry and algebraic number theory - Mathematical formulations of quantum mechanics and field theory - Probability and mathematical statistics - Numerical analysis, computational methods and applications - Mathematics education
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address: Prof. Stefano Vigni Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Genova Via Dodecaneso 35 16146 Genova or, alternatively, to the e-mail address: vigni@dim.unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Prof. Stefano Vigni Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Genova via Dodecaneso 35 16146 Genova GE E-mail: stefano.vigni@unige.it

Course Coordinator: Vigni Stefano	
Department of Mathematics (Dipartimento di Matematica – DIMA)	
Places: 7 – Grants: 7 (*) (☺)	
<p>(*) 1 grant funded by DIMA project ERC Starting Grant 2021 “Sample complexity for inverse problems in PDE” (☺), the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by Leonardo S.p.A., the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Esaote S.p.A., research theme: Machine Learning per imaging MRI), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (☺)</p> <p>(*) 2 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by 3Brain AG, research theme: Artificial intelligence for the identification of pathological conditions in neural cell cultures and implementation of a software tool for the analysis of time series from neural cell cultures), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (☺)</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by MindEarth Sàgl, research theme: Regularization techniques for image and data analysis), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (☺)</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview:	21.7.2022 - 9:00 am (Italian time) Interviews may continue on 22.7.2022. All interviews will be held either in person or via SKYPE. In due course, candidates will be contacted by the evaluation committee.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Besides the documentation listed in art. 3 of the public notice, candidates must present: - if available, their 5-year degree thesis (to be uploaded online). Furthermore: - their three-year degree and 5-year degree marks should be indicated in their curriculum; - a research project (2 pages max.) which describes the research theme they intend to work on during the Doctoral Course.
Exam syllabus:	The comparative assessment procedure consists in the assessment of qualifications/publications and in interview on the research project presented by the candidate.
Research themes	<p>Research theme n. 1 (grant funded by del DIMA) - Applied harmonic analysis, PDE, inverse problems, machine learning.</p> <p>Research theme n. 2 (grant funded by Leonardo S.p.A.) - Algorithms in post-quantum cryptography. Abstract - The aim is to investigate different classes of quantum-resistant public-key cryptographic algorithms, both from a mathematical and a practical point of view. A particular emphasis will be given to NIST candidates for post-quantum standardization.</p> <p>Research theme n. 3 (grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR) - Mathematical methods (techniques of optimal transport, machine learning, inverse problems) and model-driven computational methods for data analysis.</p> <p>Research theme n. 4 (grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 Esaote S.p.A) Machine Learning for MRI imaging Abstract: In the last 30 years, magnetic resonance research has been focused on high-field MRI, bringing a number of improvements that are not always dependent on the strength of the magnetic field. Low-field MRI machines offer a competitive alternative that is cost effective and presents several advantages for the comfort of the patient. Many of the advancements obtained in the high field regime have not yet been extended to the low field machines. In this project we will explore several important open issues in low field MRI that can be tackled with the help of AI techniques. The aim of the research is to combine the mathematical model of low field MRI with recent advances in AI to improve image reconstruction algorithms. (☺)</p> <p>Research theme n. 5 (grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 3Brain AG) Artificial intelligence for the identification of pathological conditions in neural cell cultures Abstract: This project aims at formulating computational neuroscience techniques for the stratification of pathological/physiological conditions in human neural cell cultures. The mathematical methods developed during the project's activity will include source modelling, connectivity analysis, and data encoding. (☺)</p> <p>Research theme n. 6 (grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 3Brain AG) Implementation of a software tool for the analysis of time series from neural cell cultures</p>

	<p>Abstract: The project aims at implementing a software tool for the analysis of time series provided by three-dimensional wells that measure the electric signal from human-derived neural cell cultures. This tool has two specific objectives: the stratification of the time series and the automatic assessment of possible therapeutic solutions. (°)</p> <p>Research theme n. 7 (grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 MindEarth Sàgl) Regularization techniques for image and data analysis</p> <p>Abstract: Regularization is a powerful tool to solve many applied problems such as image reconstruction and classification. The project is aimed to explore novel regularization methods for the analysis of street-level photographic images and satellite images, and to extract from them the useful information. (°)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address:</p> <p>Prof. Stefano Vigni Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Genova Via Dodecaneso 35 16146 Genova or, alternatively, to the e-mail address: vigni@dim.unige.it</p> <p>The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign languages	English
Further information	<p>Prof. Stefano Vigni Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Genova via Dodecaneso 35 16146 Genova GE E-mail: stefano.vigni@unige.it</p>

(°) Grants added following the agreement with Esaote Spa dated 27.5.2022, with 3Brain AG dated 30.05.2022, with MindEarth Sàgl dated 10.06.2022

(°°) Information updated following communication of the course coordinator dated 10.06.2022

Course: MATHEMATICS AND APPLICATIONS**Curriculum: MATHEMATICAL METHODS FOR DATA ANALYSIS - CLOE Project (CODE 9287)**

Course Coordinator: Vigni Stefano	
Department of Mathematics (Dipartimento di Matematica – DIMA)	
Places: 1(°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 25 July 2022, at 9.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Applicants will have to submit their application by filling in the requested information and uploading the following documents in PDF format:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. a copy of a Valid Passport/ID; 2. a translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); 3. in case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; 4. Master thesis extended abstract (max.10 pages); 5. Curriculum Vitae; 6. Letter of Motivation; 7. a self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English 8. Research project proposal; 9. Ethics self-assessment (through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022 10. up to three letters of reference; 11. Publication(s)/Patent(s)(optional; max 5). <p>Further information: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022</p>
Exam Syllabus	The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme.
Research Themes	For the preparation of the research project the candidate has to choose one of the two proposed themes: 1) Coherent Inference for graphical models with applications to risk assessment of rare events; 2) Causal discovery with chain event graphs in the presence of asymmetric independencies in a dynamic setting. During the PhD theoretical advancements on 1) or 2) will be driven by the modelling and data analyses needs of the CLOE Doctoral Programme. CLOE is focused on multidisciplinary approaches to mountain and rural sustainable development and conservation. Further information on the project proposal structure and on CLOE is available at https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en .

Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following address:</p> <p>Prof. Eva Riccomagno riccomag@dimma.unige.it</p> <p>The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>Curriculum coordinator: Prof. Stefano Vigni E-mail: stefano.vigni@unige.it</p> <p>CLOE COFUND Supervisor: Prof. Eva Riccomagno riccomag@dimma.unige.it</p>

Course: EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: BIOCHEMISTRY (CODE 9288)**

Course Coordinator: Fedele Ernesto	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 6 (°) – Grants: 4 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by LGD), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
(°) 2 places reserved to a graduated employee of the Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale del Piemonte, Liguria e Valle d'Aosta (IZSPLV).	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	15 July 2022 - 2:00 p.m. CEST In presence at the Department of Experimental Medicine (DIMES), Biochemistry Section, Viale Benedetto XV, 1 - floor 1, 16132 Genoa or via Skype if requested by the candidate
Exam Syllabus	The interview will cover topics of biochemistry, the presentation of any previous experience of the candidate in the field of research, for the preparation of the thesis, or other, and the assessment of knowledge of the English language by reading and translating an excerpt from a scientific article.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • In vitro and in vivo studies of the metabolic effects and of the signal transduction pathway of the new human hormone abscisic acid (grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova and grant funded within PNRR 351 - Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR). • Use of innovative approaches to correct the Cystic Fibrosis basic defect. Design and synthesis of molecules that rescue the misprocessed CFTR protein (grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova). • Monitoring and analysis of antibiotic resistance in marine environment (reserved place IZSPLV) • Boosting NAD biosynthesis to counteract aged-related diseases (grant funded within PNRR 352) • Antibiotic resistance of lactic bacteria in dairy products (reserved place IZSPLV)
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three reference persons to support their candidacy. These reference persons must be University professors or experts in the subject. It is responsibility of the reference persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the Head of the curriculum of the doctoral course at the following address:</p> <p>Prof. Santina Bruzzone, santina.bruzzone@unige.it</p> <p>The personal details (name/surname, qualification, institution) of the reference persons must be reported by the candidate in the application form.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof.ssa Santina Bruzzone DIMES, Sez. Biochimica Viale Benedetto XV 1 16132 Genova (+39) 0103538150 santina.bruzzone@unige.it www.dms.unige.it</p>

Course: EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY (CODE 9289)**

Course Coordinator: Fedele Ernesto	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19 July 2022 - h 02:30 p.m. CEST In presence at the Department of Pharmacy (DIFAR), Pharmacology and Toxicology Section, Viale Cembrano 4, III floor, 16148 Genova or via Skype if requested by the candidate
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the candidate's previous experiences in the field of scientific research or during the preparation of the final dissertation; there will be also a critical discussion on the research project presented by the candidate. The knowledge of English Language will be assessed by reading and commenting part of a scientific article.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cross-talk between the central nervous system and the immune system with emphasis on the impact of complement on chemical synapses in an animal model of Multiple Sclerosis. • Modulation of glutamate and exosomes release by receptors and receptor heteromers in the central nervous system under physiological and pathological conditions.
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three reference persons to support their candidacy. These reference persons must be University professors or experts in the subject. It is responsibility of the reference persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the Head of the curriculum of the doctoral course at the following address:</p> <p>Prof. Ernesto Fedele, ernesto.fedele@unige.it</p> <p>The personal details (name/surname, qualification, institution) of the reference persons chosen must be reported by the candidate in the application form.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof. Ernesto Fedele University of Genoa DIFAR - Pharmacology and Toxicology Section Viale Cembrano 4 16148 Genoa (+39) 0103532659 ernesto.fedele@unige.it www.dms.unige.it</p>

Course: EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE**Curriculum: INTERNATIONAL CURRICULUM IN PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY (CODE 9291)**

Curriculum in agreement with Maastricht University, Maastricht, The Netherlands

Course Coordinator: Fedele Ernesto	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*).	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
At the end of the course a joint qualification will be awarded with Maastricht University, Maastricht, The Netherlands.	
An additional grant will be announced by the Maastricht University. The public notice of exam will be published at the address https://www.academictransfer.com/employer/UM/ . Thus, there are overall two places available for the curriculum, 2 of which with grants.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	18 July 2022 - h 09:30 a.m. CEST In presence at the Department of Pharmacy (DIFAR), Pharmacology and Toxicology Section, Viale Cembrano 4, III floor, 16148 Genova or via Skype if requested by the candidate.
Exam Syllabus	The interview (in English) will focus on the candidate's previous experiences in the field of scientific research or during the preparation of the final dissertation; there will be also a critical discussion on the research project presented by the candidate.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Cellular neurobiology and molecular mechanisms of neurotransmission and physiopathological aspects of neurodegenerative diseases.• In-vivo and in-vitro models for the study of neurodegenerative diseases.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three reference persons to support their candidacy. These reference persons must be University professors or experts in the subject. It is responsibility of the reference persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the Head of the curriculum of the doctoral course at the following address: Prof. Ernesto Fedele ernesto.fedele@unige.it The personal details (name/surname, qualification, institution) of the reference persons must be reported by the candidate in the application form.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Prof. Ernesto Fedele University of Genoa DIFAR - Pharmacology and Toxicology Section Viale Cembrano 4 16148 Genoa (+39) 0103532659 ernesto.fedele@unige.it www.dms.unige.it

Course: EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE

Curriculum: MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR PATHOLOGIES OF DISEASES CORRELATED TO AGEING (CODE 9290)

Course Coordinator: Fedele Ernesto	
Department of Experimental Medicine (Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale – DIMES)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*).	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21 July 2022 - h 10.00 a.m. CEST In presence at the Department of Experimental Medicine (DIMES), General Pathology Section, via L.B. Alberti 2, 16132 Genova or via Skype if requested by the candidate.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will cover topics in the pathology of aging and issues related to the research activity carried out by the candidate. Knowledge of the English language will be assessed by reading and translating a passage from a scientific article.
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Role of heme oxygenase 1 in the melanoma response to BRAF inhibitors.• Molecular mechanisms involved in memory formation and pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease.• Molecular mechanisms underlying anticancer drug resistance.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three reference persons to support their candidacy. These reference persons must be University professors or experts in the subject. It is responsibility of the reference persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the Head of the curriculum of the doctoral course at the following address: Prof.ssa. Cinzia Domenicotti Cinzia.Domenicotti@unige.it The personal details (name/surname, qualification, institution) of the reference persons must be reported by the candidate in the application form.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Prof.ssa Cinzia Domenicotti Università degli Studi di Genova DIMES - Sezione di Patologia Generale Via Leon Battista Alberti 2, 16132 Genova Cinzia.Domenicotti@unige.it www.dms.unige.it

Course: NEUROSCIENCES**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL NEUROSCIENCES (CODE 9292)**

Course Coordinator: Nobili Flavio Mariano	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINO GMI)	
Places: 5 – Grants: 5 (*)	
(*) 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded by DINO GMI within Dipartimenti d’Eccellenza project, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 27, 2022 - 2.30 p.m. The interview will take place in person: Aula Multimediale della Clinica Neurologica, DINO GMI, Largo P. Daneo 3, Genova. In case of justified needs of the candidate, it can be done remotely with Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	In the CV evaluation, the following items will be considered (according to relative importance): 1) Research project (an original research project in english signed by the candidate, on Neuroscience topics related to the research topics of the call, of a maximum of 10 pages (Arial 11 character). The project must include: Background and Rationale, Experimental Plan, Expected Results, Timeline of the Project, References); 2) Previous research work in the neuroscience field 3) Graduation score and degree thesis 4) Publications in scientific journals with IF 5) Recommendation letters 6) Prizes
Exam Syllabus	Description and defense of the research project proposed by the candidate.
Research Themes	a) Neurology: multiple sclerosis and immuno-dependent CNS and PNS diseases, CNS degenerative diseases, epilepsy, sleep disorders, cerebrovascular diseases, extrapyramidal diseases and Parkinson disease; b) Psychiatry: affectivity disorders; obsessive compulsive disorder, schizophrenia, manic-depressive psychosis; c) Genetics of neurological disease; d) Developmental neurology: epilepsy, childhood cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder, extrapyramidal diseases, neuromuscular diseases; e) Neuroimaging: conventional MR and molecular imaging studies of neurological and psychiatric disorders; f) Neuropharmacology of dementias; g) Neurophysiology and neurobiology: cellular and molecular mechanisms of neurotransmission and synaptic plasticity, neuroscience-applied nanotechnologies; h) Adult stem cell biology and applications to the treatment of neurological disease; i) Neuro-oncology: role of cancer stem cells in the development of brain tumors and their pharmacological characterization.
Information on references	Candidates should provide at least one and no more than 3 recommendation letters in support of their application. Letters should be provided by University Professors or Experts in Neuroscience. Letters should be sent to the coordinator of the “Clinical and experimental Neuroscience curriculum”: Prof. Tullio Florio: tullio.florio@unige.it ; and at the same time to Dr. Maria Paola Fenu: mpfenu@unige.it Name and address of the scientists requested to send a recommendation letter should be clearly indicated in the admission request.
Foreign Languages	English

Further Information	Further information can be requested to the coordinator of the “Clinical and experimental Neuroscience curriculum”: Prof. Tullio Florio (tullio.florio@unige.it) or to Dr. Maria Paola Fenu (mpfenu@unige.it)
----------------------------	--

Course: NEUROSCIENCE
In Agreement with Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT)

Curriculum: NEUROSCIENCE AND NEUROTECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9293)

Coordinator: Nobili Flavio Mariano	
Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, riabilitazione, oftalmologia, genetica e scienze materno-infantili (DINOEMI)	
Positions: 5 – Grants: 5 (*)	
(*) 5 grants funded by the Italian Institute of Technology (IIT), the annual amount of the grant, gross of social security charges payable by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Methods of comparative evaluation	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to prepare the application	<p>The following documents must be sent as described in the call text:</p> <p>a) title and brief description of the degree thesis;</p> <p>b) list of exams taken, with marks;</p> <p>c) postgraduate research activities (including abstracts at conferences and scientific publications);</p> <p>d) an original research project in English signed by the candidate, on Neuroscience topics related to the research topics of the call, of a maximum of 10 pages (Arial 11 character). The project must include: Background and Rationale, Experimental Plan, Expected Results, Timeline of the Project, References;</p> <p>e) names, qualification and places of employment of the referees, not less than 1 and not more than 3, who must send the reference letters on the candidate directly to the following mail address: rossana.ciancio@iit.it</p> <p>f) declaration of knowledge of English as used in the PhD school.</p>
Research themes:	<p>1) Physiopathology of neuronal excitability and synaptic plasticity in murine and human models of neurological diseases. Tutor: Fabio Benfenati fabio.benfenati@iit.it</p> <p>2) Role of GABAergic transmission in ageing. Tutor: Laura Cancedda laura.cancedda@iit.it</p> <p>3) Optical dissection of brain circuits underlying sensory perception” Tutor: Tommaso Fellin tommaso.fellin@iit.it</p> <p>4) Investigation of the molecular and circuit substrates of behavioral flexibility Tutor: Raffaella Tonini raffaella.tonini@iit.it</p> <p>5) Hybrid synapses for vision (HyVis) Tutor: Elisabetta Colombo elisabetta.colombo@iit.it</p>
Information about references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three Referees to support their application. These contacts must be university professors or experts in the field. The Referees must be responsible for sending the reference letters as pdf files, within the deadline of the call, to the contact person of the Curriculum in Neuroscience and Brain Technologies, Prof. Fabio Benfenati, to the following mail address: rossana.ciancio@iit.it</p> <p>In the application, candidates have to list the name, position and affiliation of the chosen Referees.</p>
Foreign language	English
Further information	For further information, please write to: rossana.ciancio@iit.it

Course: NEUROSCIENCES**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: MOTORY AND SPORTS ACTIVITIES SCIENCES (CODE 9294)**

Course Coordinator: Nobili Flavio Mariano	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINOGLMI)	
Places: 8 (°) – Grants: 6 (*) (°°)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 2 grants funded by DINOGLMI, 1 grant within Dipartimenti d’Eccellenza project, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded by Fondazione Italiana Sclerosi Multipla-FISM ONLUS, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Sward Srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°)	
(°) 1 position reserved to employee by ASST di Cremona	
(°) 1 position reserved to employee by IRCCS Ospedale San Raffaele	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19, 2022 – 2.30 p.m. Human Physiology Dept. of Experimental Medicine Viale Benedetto XV, n. 3 I-16132 Genoa (Italy)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Evaluation of qualifications will concern: 1. Graduation marks of the second cycle (Master’s) degree 2. Curriculum Vitae (included graduation thesis in pdf format) 3. Research experience at universities or research centers 4. Scientific publications 5. Research program submitted by the applicant
Exam Syllabus	The oral examination will be divided into two parts: 1) a scientific interview on the research topics of this PhD program, and on the applicant’s research project, that will be evaluated on the basis of project contents, design, feasibility, and relevance for research topics related to this notice of competition; and 2) a motivational interview.
Research Themes	The main research topics concern: 1) Motor performance, motor learning and sensorimotor integration, movement kinematics, postural analysis, morphological and functional imaging 2) Sport performance: methodological approach to sport performance, relationships between physiological parameters, training and physical performance; sports nutrition. 3) Development of a system for the definition, management and the execution of exercises for the rehabilitation and maintenance of joint function through a wearable device with high ergonomics and continuous use (grant funded within D.M. 352/2022) (°°)
Information on references	Applicants must submit from one to three letters of referees to support their application, which have to be sent to: Prof. Piero Ruggeri, Sezione di Fisiologia Umana, Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale (DIMES) Viale Benedetto XV, n. 3, 16132 Genova. e-mail: ruggeri@unige.it Tel.: 010-3538185 Fax: 010-3538194 and to: Dott.ssa Maria Paola Fenu e-mail: mpfenu@unige.it
Foreign Languages	English

Further Information	<p>Prof. Piero Ruggeri, Sezione di Fisiologia Umana, Dipartimento di Medicina Sperimentale (DIMES), Viale Benedetto XV, n. 3, 16132 Genova. e-mail: ruggeri@unige.it Tel.: 010-3538185, Fax: 010-3538194</p> <p>The winner of one of the grants funded by DINO GMI will carry out his activities in the Savona Campus, at the Rehelab laboratory and will be centered on the implementation of immersive virtual reality in the evaluation and treatment of musculoskeletal disorders.</p>
----------------------------	--

⁽⁹⁹⁾ 1 grant added following the agreement dated 13.06.2022

Course: HEALTH SCIENCES**Curriculum: BIOSTATISTICS AND METHODS FOR ANALYSIS OF BIG DATA (CODE 9295)**

Course Coordinator:	Izzotti Alberto
Department of Health Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Salute – DISSAL)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9:00 am remotely on Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Remember that by qualifications we mean the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, the further qualifications. The latter must not exceed ten pages each.
Exam Syllabus	The tests will focus on topics related to research topics.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Models for the study of prognostic factors, effect modifiers and surrogate endpoints 2. Meta analysis 3. Models for the study of disability trajectories 4. Methodological problems in the quantitative study of disease progression in chronic diseases 5. Early markers of prognosis and response to treatment 6. Methods for Big Data Analysis
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Doctoral Course Prof. Maria Pia Sormani at the following address: mariapia.sormani@unige.it</p> <p>The name, status and service place of the referees, chosen by the candidates, must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Administrative contact person: Giuseppe Zara E-mail: giuseppe.zara@unige.it</p>

Course: HEALTH SCIENCES**Curriculum: EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VACCINE PREVENTION (CODE 9296)**

Course Coordinator: Izzotti Alberto	
Department of Health Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Salute – DISSAL)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by DISSAL, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9:00 am remotely on Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Remember that by qualifications we mean the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, the further qualifications. The latter must not exceed ten pages each.
Exam Syllabus	The tests will focus on topics related to research themes.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Epidemiology of communicable diseases preventable by vaccination - Design, organization and evaluation of systems clinical-epidemiological and virological surveillance - Design, standardization and evaluation of molecular techniques for the detection and characterization of microorganisms - Use of mathematical models to evaluate the impact of preventive interventions. 2. Immunological response to vaccine preparations - Design, standardization and evaluation of techniques for determine humoral response - Determinants of cell-mediated response - Clinical studies on monovalent and combined vaccines, inactivated and living attenuated, differently adjuvanted, administered by injection and mucosal routes, designed to assess their safety, tolerability, immunogenicity and efficacy - Association of different vaccine preparations and use of alternative schedules - studies on filed for the evaluation of the effectiveness. 3. Role of vaccinations in infants, children, adults and the elderly - Detection of vaccination coverage rates - Monitoring of preventable cases. 4. Regulatory and authorization aspects of vaccines - Ethical evaluations.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Doctoral Course Prof. Giancarlo Icardi at the following address: icardi@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees, chosen by the candidates, must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Administrative contact person: Giuseppe Zara E-mail: giuseppe.zara@unige.it

Course: HEALTH SCIENCES**Curriculum: INFECTIOUS AND TROPICAL DISEASES (CODE 9297)**

Course Coordinator:	Izzotti Alberto
Department of Health Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Salute – DISSAL)	
Places:	1 – Grants: 1 (*)
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9:00 am remotely on Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Remember that by qualifications we mean the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, the further qualifications. The latter must not exceed ten pages each.
Exam Syllabus	The tests will focus on topics related to research topics.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Infection in the immunocompromised host: epidemiological, diagnostic and therapy. 2. Antibiotic resistance and nosocomial infections: surveillance, epidemiology and clinical management. 3. HIV infection: immunological changes, opportunistic infections, antiretroviral therapy. 4. Chronic liver disease HCV and related HBV 5. Tuberculosis: epidemiology and drug resistance
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Doctoral Course Prof. Matteo Bassetti at the following address: matteo.bassetti@unige.it</p> <p>The name, status and service place of the referees, chosen by the candidates, must be stated in their applications.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Administrative contact person: Giuseppe Zara E-mail: giuseppe.zara@unige.it</p>

Course Coordinator:	Izzotti Alberto
Department of Health Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Salute – DISSAL)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9:00 am remotely on Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Remember that by qualifications we mean the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, the further qualifications. The latter must not exceed ten pages each.
Exam Syllabus	The tests will focus on topics related to research topics.
Research Themes	<p>Legal Medicine Topics:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Management of medico-legal litigation in the health sector, with particular reference to damage from medical error and to the evaluation and prevention of nosocomial infections. 2) Diagnosis of death, prevention and research applied to the study of the corpse subjected to diagnostic verification and judicial autopsy, with particular reference to sudden deaths from cardiac causes and suicides. 3) Study and evaluation of the victim of sexual violence with the application of consolidated multidisciplinary protocols. 4) Study and evaluation of the victim of abuse in the family with particular reference to the abuse of the elderly, women and children. 5) Individual identification on living, corpse and biological traces, through the study of DNA. 6) Clinical Legal Medicine with particular evaluation of the incapable patient. 7) Evidence Based Medicine applied to Forensic Medicine. <p>Occupational Medicine Topics:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Work hygiene 2) Assessment and prevention of occupational biological risk, with particular reference to the health service 3) Assessment and prevention of chemical and carcinogenic risks in the workplace, with particular reference to the health service 4) Occupational immunoprophylaxis 5) Evidence Based Medicine applied to Occupational Medicine 6) Study and validation of new digital tools for epidemiological surveillance of accidents at work and occupational diseases 7) Allergology and specific immunotherapy in the workplace 8) Study and prevention of night obstructive apnea syndrome (OSAS) in the occupational field
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Doctoral Course Prof. Francesco Ventura at the following address: francesco.ventura@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees, chosen by the candidates, must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Administrative contact person: Giuseppe Zara E-mail: giuseppe.zara@unige.it

Course: HEALTH SCIENCES**Curriculum: NURSING (CODE 9299)**

Course Coordinator: Izzotti Alberto	
Department of Health Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Salute – DISSAL)	
Places: 3 (°) – Grants: 1 (*) (°) (°°)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova , the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(°) 1 place reserved to employee of Istituto Europeo di Oncologia (IEO) (°) (°) 1 place reserved to employee of Humanitas Mirasole Spa (°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9:00 am remotely on Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Remember that by qualifications we mean the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, the further qualifications. The latter must not exceed ten pages each.
Exam Syllabus	The tests will focus on topics related to research topics.
Research Themes	1. Patient safety and prevention of the risk of error in the care processes. 2. Prevention of education and assistance to the person with chronic health problems 3. Family and Patient Centred Care and Child and family Centred Care 4. Innovative models for health skills training.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Doctoral Course Prof. Annamaria Bagnasco at the following address: annamaria.bagnasco@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees, chosen by the candidates, must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Administrative contact person: Giuseppe Zara E-mail: giuseppe.zara@unige.it

(°) place added following the letter of intent dated 27.05.2022

(°°) place added following the agreement dated 21.06.2022

Course: HEALTH SCIENCES

Curriculum: PREVENTION OF CANCER AND OF CHRONIC DEGENERATIVE DISEASES (CODE 9300)

Course Coordinator: Izzotti Alberto	
Department of Health Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Salute – DISSAL)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova and 1 grant funded by MIUR/DIMES, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022 at 9:00 am remotely on Microsoft Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Remember that by qualifications we mean the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, the further qualifications. The latter must not exceed ten pages each.
Exam Syllabus	The tests will focus on topics related to research topics.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Molecular epidemiology of tumors and other chronic degenerative diseases2. Dietary and pharmacological prevention of tumors3. Prevention of cardiovascular diseases, ophthalmological pathologies and neurogenerative forms4. Molecular alterations and tumors induced by cigarette smoking and their prevention5. Study of factors of genetic predisposition to tumors
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Doctoral Course Prof. Alberto Izzotti at the following address: izzotti@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees, chosen by the candidates, must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Administrative contact person: Giuseppe Zara giuseppe.zara@unige.it

Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES

Curriculum: LOGISTICS AND TRANSPORTATION (CODE 9304)

Course Coordinator: Ferrari Claudio	
Centro del Mare	
Places: 8 (°) – Grants: 8 (*)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by CETENA), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by CIRCLE), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by ITHACA), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by ASPI - Autostrade per l'Italia, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by CIELI within OPTIWISE project, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19th July, 2022 Interviews will start at 10 AM by remote via Teams
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Qualifications and publications must be attached to the application form.
Exam Syllabus	The interviews will assess the candidates' knowledge of the transport sector in its multidisciplinary aspects and their aptitude for scientific research as well as their understanding of the English language.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Competition and regulation in the transport sector 2. States' intervention in transport and transport infrastructures as a tool to implement competitive, environmental and industrial policies 3. Green strategies and green products 4. Energy and environmental policies and strategies in shipping and ports 5. Analysis and planning of rail transport systems 6. Crisis management, social media marketing and sentiment analysis applied to the transport sector 7. Optimization models and methods in the management of modal change nodes. 8. Management of transport systems in case of infrastructural damages. 9. Optimal use of transport infrastructure 10. Dynamic programming models 11. Shipbuilding Economics and Ship production markets 12. Economic and Operational impact of new technologies on shipping markets 13. Contractual models and practices in leisure shipbuilding: yacht building, repair and refit contracts. 14. Corporate and business strategies in the Blue Economy 15. Analysis and planning of transport and logistics systems with the use of autonomous vehicles 16. Application and use of ITS technologies for the management of transport and logistics systems 17. Technological innovation and environmental nudges for an integrated and sustainable urban mobility 18. Policy and actions to reduce emissions in the logistics and transport sector <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione: Port governance and regulation.</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 by CETENA: New trends in the maritime industry also due to the introduction of potentially disruptive technologies and new business models.</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 by CIRCLE: Energy transition in ports and transport in general, including new alternative fuels in the maritime sector, advanced cold ironing</p>

	<p>systems, off-shore wind power, use of hydrogen in all modes of transport, energy communities, new related technologies, related technical and socio-economic analyses.</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 by ITHACA: Development of innovative geospatial methodologies for analysis of the logistics, transport and maritime sectors.</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded ASPI - Autostrade per l'Italia: Transport analyses, also using simulation models, within the Genoa Metropolitan area, integrating different urban transport flows to identify integrated sustainable mobility solutions.</p> <p>Research theme for grant funded by CIELI within OPTIWISE project: Economic assessment of wind and solar propulsion.</p>
Information on references	<p>Letters of reference should be sent to:</p> <p>cieli@unige.it</p> <p>claudio.ferrari@unige.it</p>
Foreign Languages	English

Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES**Curriculum: MARINE ECOSYSTEM SCIENCES (CODE 9306)**

Course Coordinator: Ferrari Claudio	
Centro del Mare	
Places: 5 (°) – Grants: 4 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
(*) 2 grants cofunded by Università degli Studi di Genova/SZN (Stazione zoologica Anton Dohrn); the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
(°) 1 position reserved to employee of Acquario di Genova (Costa Edutainment)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	20.7.2022 at the Department of Earth, Environmental and Life Sciences (DISTAV), Palazzo delle Scienze, Prof. Vezzulli's Office, 4th floor, Corso Europa 26, Genoa. The interview can take place on request also electronically (video conference via SKYPE) by contacting the Prof. Luigi Vezzulli at least a week before by e-mail (luigi.vezzulli@unige.it)
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the discussion of the candidate's curriculum and the research project with particular reference to the relevance of the proposed activities with the research themes of the doctorate, the scientific content, the innovativeness and the feasibility of their realization.
Research Themes	Theme 1: Zoology of marine organisms, in particular Porifera Theme 2: Structural and Functional analysis of marine plankton communities in LTER Italian marine sites Theme 3: Biotechnological exploitation of marine sponges Themes 2 and 3 envisage an 18-month period of study and research at the zoological station in Naples The position founded by DM 351 will focus on “Digitisation and valorisation of research results and public collections of the Public Administration” Non-priority research topics may also concern basic and applied aspects relevant for the study and conservation of marine biodiversity, the protection and enhancement of coastal and oceanic ecosystems, the management and mitigation of coastal risk and environmental monitoring, development and application. Marine biotechnology, analysis and control of risks to the health of marine ecosystems (also in relation to human health) and the sustainable exploitation of marine ecosystem resources and services.
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their application. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. The referents will be responsible for sending the reference letters, within the deadline of the call, to the following e-mail address: luigi.vezzulli@unige.it . In the application for admission, candidates must indicate the name, qualification and place of employment of the contact persons they have chosen.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Contact Prof. Luigi Vezzulli, e-mail: luigi.vezzulli@unige.it

Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES**Curriculum: NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND MARINE ENGINEERING - MARINE TECHNOLOGIES (CODE 9303)**

Course Coordinator: Ferrari Claudio	
Centro del Mare	
Places: 3 (°) – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(°) 1 position reserved to employee of Marina Militare Italiana	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	18.07.2022–ore 9:00 at Dipartimento di Ingegneria navale, elettrica, elettronica e delle telecomunicazioni (DITEN), Polo Navale, via Montallegro 1, Genova The interview can take place on request also electronically (video conference via MS Teams) by contacting Prof. Cesare M. Rizzo at least one week before the interview date by e-mail (cesare.rizzo@unige.it)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Applicants will: 1) submit a research project (maximum 10 pages A4 format); 2) an updated CV; Italian candidates not yet graduated must present the list with a score of the exams taken in the master degree.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the topics of the proposed research project and on related issues.
Research Themes	The research topics concern the conception, design, construction and operation of ships and offshore units, surface and underwater, both conventional and non-conventional, with particular reference to the process of synthesis and integration of the various aspects involved and generally through a multidisciplinary approach. The list of proposed topics is available at: https://corsi.unige.it/en/corsi/11353 Further information may be requested via e-mail (cesare.rizzo@unige.it)
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their application. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. Referees shall directly send endorsement letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the following address e-mail: cesare.rizzo@unige.it In their application, candidates must indicate the name, qualification and place of employment of the chosen referees.
Foreign Languages	English

Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES**Curriculum: ENGINEERING FOR MARINE AND COASTAL ENVIRONMENTS (CODE 9302)**

Course Coordinator: Ferrari Claudio	
Centro del Mare	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	25 July 2022 – 9:00 AM The interview will be held in person or electronically (Teams, Skype or Zoom) by contacting the secretariat of the PhD (dottorato.dicca@unige.it) and Prof. Giovanni Besio (giovanni.besio@unige.it) at least 15 days before the evaluation. To this end, the candidate must have a reliable internet connection, so as to allow the conduct of the test. In the event that the interviews are not completed during the day of 25th of July, a second session is scheduled for July the 26th at 9:00 AM
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The curriculum must be completed by a document from the university that issued the degree (transcript of records) attesting to the courses and grades obtained throughout the candidate's university education (BSc and MSc). The presentation of international language certifications (TOEFL, CPE, CAE, FCE, ...) attached to the curriculum is preferential. Candidates not yet in possession, at the deadline of the announcement, of the title that allows access to the PhD may submit additional documentation, which they deem more appropriate, in order to document their academic career.
Exam Syllabus	The interview, in English, consists of an in-depth scientific discussion on the research project, on the Curriculum and on the titles presented by the candidate, and is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal profitably with the studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	The topics are those addressed in the curriculum "Engineering for Marine and Coastal Environments" described in detail in the course web page: http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/emaces and a list of possible projects can be found at http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/index.html The research project, of maximum 10 pages, should highlight the motivations and research interests of the candidate and contain a summary, a state of the art completed by the relevant publications, and the objectives of the activity.
Information on references	Applicants should choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support the application. One of the referees must be a faculty member of the curriculum committee (http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/info/staff/comitatoemaces.html) with whom the research project has been agreed upon. It will be the responsibility of the referees to send the letters of reference, within the deadline of the call, to the secretariat of the PhD dottorato.dicca@unige.it and the coordinator of the curriculum giovanni.besio@unige.it In the application form, candidates must indicate the name, position and place of service of the references they have chosen. Letters of reference that are not submitted as required will not be considered.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	http://dottorato.dicca.unige.it/eng/emaces/ Giovanni Besio giovanni.besio@unige.it

Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES

Curriculum: FLUID MACHINES AND ENERGY SYSTEMS FOR MARITIME APPLICATIONS (CODE 9305)

Course Coordinator: Ferrari Claudio	
Centro del Mare	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by CETENA), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Research Themes	Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 cofunded by CETENA: CFD CHT (Conjugate Heat Transfer) modelling for fluid-structure heat transfer in inhomogeneous flows in the naval field.
Information on references	Applicants should choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support the application The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. Referees shall directly send endorsement letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the following address e-mail: massardo@unige.it
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	For further information please contact prof. Aristide Massardo (massardo@unige.it)

Course: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES**Curriculum: NAVAL AND NAUTICAL DESIGN (CODE 9301)**

Course Coordinator: Ferrari Claudio	
Centro del Mare	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*) .	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	18/07/2022 10AM Dipartimento Architettura e Design (DAD) - aula Vallega - Stradone Sant'Agostino 37 - Genova
Research Themes	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• Industrialization of the nautical product• Sustainability of the nautical product• Enhancement of the existing nautical heritage
Information on references	Applicants should choose no fewer than one and no more than three referees to support the application The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. Referees shall directly send endorsement letters, within the deadline of the notice, to the following address e-mail: zignego@arch.unige.it . In the application form, candidates must indicate the name, position and place of service of the references they have chosen.
Foreign Languages	English

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF CHEMISTRY AND MATERIALS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: DRUG DISCOVERY AND NANOBIOLOGICALS (CODE 9307)**

Course Coordinator: Riva Renata	
Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale – DCCI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*).	
(*) 1 grant funded by IIT, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26.7.2022 – 10:00 AM, at Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia, via Morego 30, 16163, Genova. The interview may take place electronically (Skype, Teams, etc.), for justified reasons. For the purpose of identification, the candidate has to show the original identity card (the same provided in the application). The justified request for videoconferencing must be sent no later than 19.7.2022 by e-mail to phd_d3@iit.it (subject: PhD_interview)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Evaluable qualifications: 1. educational qualifications with marks; 2. transcript of records (list of exams with marks); 3. recommendation letters (maximum three); 4. research project written in English; 5. curriculum vitae et studiorum; 6. additional qualifications (postgraduate qualifications, publications in scientific journals, congress presentations, patents, study or research awards). All candidates have to attach to the application the certificates related to all the academic qualifications, reporting the mark and duration of the study cycles. For students not yet graduated, who are admitted sub condicione, the presentation of the certificate is required with the marks obtained in the individual exams. Foreign applicants must also clearly report the number of years corresponding to each cycle of studies carried out before enrolling in the University. In case of admission to the doctorate, the candidate will carry out his research not necessarily on the specific activities described in the project he/she has presented.
Exam Syllabus	The candidate will discuss in English the research project he/she has presented. The Committee will evaluate the research project for its originality, feasibility, methodology, timeline and relevance within the research topics listed in the call. In this way, the Committee will be able to evaluate the candidate's attitude to develop a scientific project. The interview will allow the Committee to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of English language.
Research Themes	Design, synthesis, and development of biologically active compounds acting as new potential drugs or molecular probes for pharmacological targets involved in diseases with limited therapeutic options.
Information on references	Candidates must provide not less than one and not more than three recommendation letters to support their application. The referees are university professors or experts in the research topics of the PhD course and they must provide the letters within the deadline of the call, exclusively by e-mail to phd_d3@iit.it (subject: PhD_letter). The name, status and place of employment of the referees of the recommendation letters must be stated in the application.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Dr. Tiziano Bandiera tiziano.bandiera@iit.it Administrative contact person Dr. Ilaria Rapone (+39) 0102896772 ilaria.rapone@iit.it

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF CHEMISTRY AND MATERIALS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: NANOCHEMISTRY (CODE 9308)**

Course Coordinator: Riva Renata	
Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale – DCCI)	
Places: 8 – Grants: 8 (*)	
(*) 8 grants funded by IIT, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Evaluable qualifications:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. educational qualifications with marks; 2. transcript of records (list of exams with marks); 3. recommendation letters (maximum three); 4. research project written in English; 5. curriculum vitae et studiorum; 6. additional qualifications (postgraduate qualifications, publications in scientific journals, congress presentations, patents, study or research awards). <p>All candidates have to attach to the application the certificates related to all the academic qualifications, reporting the mark and duration of the study cycles. For students not yet graduated, who are admitted sub condicione, the presentation of the certificate is required with the marks obtained in the individual exams. The provision of the title and a short M.Sc. thesis abstract is recommended.</p> <p>Foreign applicants must also clearly report the number of years corresponding to each cycle of studies carried out before enrolling in the University.</p> <p>In case of admission to the doctorate, the candidate will carry out his research not necessarily in the specific activities described in the project he/she has presented.</p>
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Development of colloidal nanocrystals and nano-heterostructures for energy related applications. 2. Electrochemical processes for water splitting and electric fuels production. 3. Spatial modulators and metasurfaces based on 2D and van der Waals materials (ERC Starting Grant "SubNanoOptoDevices"). 4. Reshaping the energy landscape of giant-shell semiconductor nanocrystals via light-matter hybridization (ERC Consolidator Grant "REPLY"). 5. Design of nanomaterials/nanostructures and photonic cavities for light-matter interaction. 6. Electron microscopy studies of nanocrystals for energy applications. 7. Synthesis of smart polymers and their use for the controlled assembly of inorganic nanoparticles. 8. From macro- to micro-batteries.
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide not less than one and not more than three recommendation letters to support their application. The authors are university professors or experts in the research topics of the PhD course and they must provide the letters within the deadline of the call, exclusively by e-mail to phd_nach@iit.it (subject: PhD_letter).</p> <p>The name, status and place of employment of the authors of the recommendation letters must be stated in the application.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Further information on the research themes: https://chimica.unige.it/en/node/1327</p> <p>Administrative contact person Dr. Iulia Manolache Tel: (+39) 0102896718 iulia.manolache@iit.it</p>

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF CHEMISTRY AND MATERIALS

In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF MATERIALS (CODE 9309)

Course Coordinator: Riva Renata	
Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale – DCCI)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*).	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21.7.2022 – 9:00 AM, at Department of Physics (Dipartimento di Fisica – DIFI), via Dodecaneso 33, 16146, Genova. The interview may take place electronically (Skype, Teams etc.), for justified reasons. For the purpose of identification, the candidate has to show the original document (the same provided in the application). The justified request for videoconferencing must be sent no later than 14.7.2022 by e-mail to relmi@fisica.unige.it (subject: PhD_interview).
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Evaluable qualifications: 1. educational qualifications with marks; 2. transcript of records (list of exams with marks); 3. recommendation letters (maximum three); 4. research project written in Italian or English; 5. curriculum vitae et studiorum; 6. additional qualifications (postgraduate qualifications, publications in scientific journals, congress presentations, patents, study or research awards). All candidates have to attach to the application the certificates related to all the academic qualifications, reporting the mark and duration of the study cycles. For students not yet graduated, who are admitted sub condicione, the presentation of the certificate is required with the marks obtained in the individual exams. Foreign applicants must also clearly report the number of years corresponding to each cycle of studies carried out before enrolling in the University. In case of admission to the doctorate, the candidate will carry out his research not necessarily in the specific activities described in the project he/she has presented.
Exam Syllabus	The candidate will discuss with the Committee the research project he/she has presented. The Committee will evaluate the research project for its originality, feasibility, methodology, time line and relevance within the research topics listed in the call. In this way the Committee will be able to evaluate the candidate's attitude to develop a scientific project. During the presentation the Committee will ascertain the candidate knowledge of English language.
Research Themes	Experimental investigation and modelling of metallic, ceramic, polymeric, composite, biomolecular and biocompatible materials. Correlations between methods of production (synthesis, film deposition, crystal growth), structural, morphological, chemical-physical characteristics and functional properties will be studied. As regards the functional aspects, materials for photonics and plasmonics, high temperature superconductors, materials for hydrogen production and storage, heterogeneous catalyst materials, electronic and magnetic devices, protective coatings, biomaterials will be studied. Characterization will concern structural, electronic and morphologic properties of materials even in the form of thin and ultrathin films and multilayers, with regard to growth and nanostructuring mechanisms. Crystal-chemical, electrochemical, thermal, magnetic and transport properties, and the microscopic study of tribological processes will also be considered. The technological aspects of new industrial, environmental and metallurgical catalytic processes will be studied and developed. All the above-mentioned themes will be developed both in basic and applied research (industrial processes, sensors, devices, conservation of cultural heritage etc.). Polysaccharides Gels in the Cultural Heritage field: correlation between structure/properties and their application in cleaning methods (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale). Further information on the research theme DM 351: https://chimica.unige.it/en/node/1327 .

Information on references	Candidates must provide not less than one and not more than three recommendation letters to support their application. The authors are university professors or experts in the research topics of the PhD course and they must provide the letters within the deadline of the call, exclusively by e-mail to relini@fisica.unige.it (subject: PhD_letter). The name, status and place of employment of the authors of the recommendation letters must be stated in the application.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof. Annalisa Relini (+39) 0103356427 relini@fisica.unige.it</p> <p>Administrative contact person Dr. Stefano Benetto (+39) 0103356138 dottorato_STCM@unige.it</p>

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF CHEMISTRY AND MATERIALS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: CHEMICAL SCIENCES AND TECNOLOGIES (CODE 9310)**

Course Coordinator: Riva Renata	
Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale – DCCI)	
Places: 12 ^(°) – Grants: 11 ^(*) .	
<p>(*) 5 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DCCI, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by DCCI, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 2 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by: 1) Lamberti S.p.A., 2) H2 Energy S.r.l.), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(°) 1 place reserved to employee of AmSpec Italia S.r.l.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	<p>18.7.2022 – 9:00 AM, at Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale (DCCI), via Dodecaneso 31, 16146 Genova.</p> <p>The interview may take place electronically (Skype, Teams etc.), for justified reasons. For the purpose of identification, the candidate has to show the original document (the same provided in the application).</p> <p>The justified request for videoconferencing must be sent no later than 11.7.2022 by e-mail to grotti@unige.it (subject: PhD_interview)</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Evaluable qualifications:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. educational qualifications with marks; 2. transcript of records (list of exams with marks); 3. recommendation letters (maximum three); 4. research project written in Italian or English; 5. curriculum vitae et studiorum; 6. additional qualifications (postgraduate qualifications, publications in scientific journals, congress presentations, patents, study or research awards). <p>All candidates have to attach to the application the certificates related to all the academic qualifications, reporting the mark and duration of the study cycles. For students not yet graduated, who are admitted sub condicione, the presentation of the certificate is required with the marks obtained in the individual exams.</p> <p>Foreign applicants must also clearly report the number of years corresponding to each cycle of studies carried out before enrolling in the University.</p> <p>In case of admission to the doctorate, the candidate will carry out his research not necessarily in the specific activities described in the project he/she has presented.</p>
Exam Syllabus	The candidate will discuss with the Committee the research project he/she has presented. The Committee will evaluate the research project for its originality, feasibility, methodology, timeline and relevance within the research topics listed in the call. In this way the Committee will be able to evaluate the candidate's attitude to develop a scientific project. During the presentation the Committee will ascertain the candidate knowledge of English language.

Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Chemistry and physical chemistry of photoactive materials. 2. Nanoparticles for technological applications. 3. Synthesis and study of the crystal-chemical, thermal, magnetic and transport properties of oxides, nitrides and carbides. 4. Determination of chemical species of environmental and oceanographic interest. 5. Development of innovative chromatographic methodologies coupled to mass spectrometry. 6. Analytical chemistry of trace elements. 7. Chemistry of the polar environments. 8. Diversity-oriented synthesis of biologically active compounds by chemical, enzymatic and organocatalytic reaction pathways. 9. Synthesis and reactivity of heterocyclic compounds. 10. Phase equilibria and thermodynamics of metallic materials: experimental and theoretical aspects. 11. Intermetallic compounds: synthesis, structure, properties and technological applications. 12. Advanced metallic materials. 13. Inorganic materials (metallic and refractory) for renewable energies. 14. Polymeric, hybrid and nanocomposite materials. 15. Polymer nanostructures for photonics. 16. Membranes and membrane processes. 17. Synthesis of new organic ligands for nanoparticles functionalization (european project REMAP – Reusable mask patterning). 18. Electrochemical processes in smart magnetic fluids (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR). 19. The chemistry of metals applied to the investigation on archaeological findings (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale). 20. New synthetic routes with low environmental impact of mild surfactants using raw materials from renewable sources (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022). 21. Development of catalysts/electrodes for anion exchange membrane (AEM) electrolyzers for H₂ generation (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022). 22. Evaluation of the catalytic performances in the processes for the direct production of HVO (<i>Hydrotreated Vegetable Oil</i>) from biomass (research theme for place reserved to employee of AmSpec Italia S.r.l.). <p>Further information on the research themes DM 351 and 352: https://chimica.unige.it/en/node/1327.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide not less than one and not more than three recommendation letters to support their application. The authors are university professors or experts in the research topics of the PhD course and they must provide the letters within the deadline of the call, exclusively by e-mail to grotti@unige.it (subject: PhD_letter).</p> <p>The name, status and place of employment of the authors of the recommendation letters must be stated in the application.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof. Marco Grotti (+39) 0103358708 grotti@unige.it</p> <p>Administrative contact person Dr. Stefano Benetto (+39) 0103356138 dottorato_STCM@unige.it</p>

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY OF CHEMISTRY AND MATERIALS**In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)****Curriculum: PHARMACEUTICAL, FOOD AND COSMETIC SCIENCES (CODE 9311)**

Course Coordinator: Riva Renata	
Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry (Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale – DCCI)	
Places: 6 – Grants: 6 (*)	
(*) 4 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 2 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by 1) Pirelli Tyre S.p.A., 2) Centro di Sperimentazione ed Assistenza Agricola – Camera di Commercio Industria Artigianato Agricoltura Riviere di Liguria), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	27.7.2022 – 9:30 AM, at Dipartimento di Farmacia (DIFAR, locali ex-DISCIFAR), viale Benedetto XV 3, 16132 Genova. The interview may take place electronically (Skype, Teams etc.), for justified reasons. For the purpose of identification, the candidate has to show the original document (the same provided in the application). The justified request for videoconferencing must be sent no later than 20.7.2022 by e-mail to: guendalina.zuccari@unige.it (subject: PhD_interview)
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Evaluable qualifications: 1. educational qualifications with marks; 2. transcript of records (list of exams with marks); 3. recommendation letters (maximum three); 4. research project written in Italian or English; 5. curriculum vitae et studiorum; 6. additional qualifications (postgraduate qualifications, publications in scientific journals, congress presentations, patents, study or research awards). All candidates have to attach to the application the certificates related to all the academic qualifications, reporting the mark and duration of the study cycles. For students not yet graduated, who are admitted sub condicione, the presentation of the certificate is required with the marks obtained in the individual exams. Foreign applicants must also clearly report the number of years corresponding to each cycle of studies carried out before enrolling in the University. In case of admission to the doctorate, the candidate will carry out his research not necessarily in the specific activities described in the project he/she has presented.
Exam Syllabus	The candidate will discuss with the Committee the research project he/she has presented. The Committee will evaluate the research project for its originality, feasibility, methodology, timeline and relevance within the research topics listed in the call. In this way the Committee will be able to evaluate the candidate's attitude to develop a scientific project. During the presentation the Committee will ascertain the candidate knowledge of English language.

Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Rational design and synthesis of biologically active compounds with potential interest as antineoplastics, antivirals, antimicrobials, CFTR modulators, and for the treatment of CNS and peripheral system diseases; modulators for the therapy of cystic fibrosis and anti diabetic agents. 2. Advanced computational methods applied to drug -target interaction study. 3. Characterization and valorization of food, dietetic products and food supplements. Extraction, development and formulation of new food ingredients and/or foods. 4. Design and synthesis of pharmacologically active cationic nanomaterials and/or capable of solubilizing natural or synthetic insoluble therapeutics for drug delivery and applications in nanomedicine as antibacterial and/or antitumor devices. 5. Design and development of micro- and nanodispersed systems or bioadhesive matrixes for drug delivery. 6. Spectroscopic and hyperspectral-imaging methods for food and environmental applications. Development and application of chemometric methods of multivariate analysis and experimental design. 7. Extraction and spectroscopic characterization of biologically active phytochemicals from aromatic and medicinal plants, as well as from biomass from agricultural waste and of the market of ornamental plants of territorial interest. 8. Trace metals and human health (environment, food, drugs). 9. Application of microwave technology and solvent free reactions in organic and inorganic syntheses, in extractive procedures according to the targets of green chemistry and green extractions for the preparation of bioactive cosmetic and pharmaceutical compounds. A particular focus is the exploitation of botanical matrices especially from agrofood byproducts. 10. Preparation, characterization and development of pharmaceutical and galenic dosage forms. 11. Innovative strategies of multivariate analysis and vibrational spectroscopy for an advanced characterisation of tyre materials (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022). 12. Identification, purification and pre-formulation of plant compounds or extracts to be used in low agricultural impact plant protection (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022). <p>Further information on the research themes DM 352: https://chimica.unige.it/en/node/1327</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide not less than one and not more than three recommendation letters to support their application. The authors are university professors or experts in the research topics of the PhD course and they must provide the letters within the deadline of the call, exclusively by e-mail to guendalina.zuccari@unige.it (subject: PhD_letter).</p> <p>The name, status and place of employment of the authors of the recommendation letters must be stated in the application.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof. Guendalina Zuccari (+39) 010 3352627 guendalina.zuccari@unige.it</p> <p>Administrative contact person Dr. Stefano Benetto (+39) 0103356138 dottorato_STCM@unige.it</p>

Course Coordinator: Scambelluri Marco	
Department of Earth, Environmental and Life Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, dell'Ambiente e della Vita – DISTAV)	
Places: 6 ^(°) – Grants: 4 ^(*)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DISTAV, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
(°) 2 positions for graduates employed by Angel Consulting s.a.s.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22.07.2022 at 9.30 (CET) in IT mode by contacting the curriculum manager in advance
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Qualifications are all information contained in the application and in the documents attached to it. The application must include: a) the curriculum vitae et studiorum of the PhD candidate (maximum ten pages);</p> <p>b) a detailed research project concerning one of the Doctorate Research themes published in the official call for the XXXVII Doctorate Cycle in Science and Technology for the Environment and the Territory of the Genova University (maximum ten pages);</p> <p>c) a document containing the title and a brief description of the Master's thesis, together with the list of exams and their marks;</p> <p>d) the titles documenting the qualifications acquired by the PhD candidate during his/her career that are relevant to the research project submitted and to the Doctorate Course (maximum ten pages);</p> <p>e) minimum one, up to three reference letters. In the application form candidates must indicate the names, qualification and Institution of referents writing the support letters.</p> <p>PhD candidates can apply in English and Italian.</p>
Exam Syllabus	<p>The interview will deal with:</p> <p>1- the knowledge of biological themes and processes. The topics covered during the discussion are both of general interest, as well as specific to the proposed research.</p> <p>2- the activity carried out by the PhD candidates during their course of study and during the Master's degree thesis, their level of knowledge of the related topics and of the analytical and experimental methodologies related to the Master Thesis and to research topic of the project presented;</p> <p>3- the research topic that the candidate aims at developing during the PhD.</p> <p>4 - the knowledge of the English language.</p>
Research Themes	<p>The candidate has to choose one of the following proposed themes. Projects on topics other than those listed below will be evaluated with zero points.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Functional characterization of plant cytochromes b561: from ascorbate homeostasis to flowering processes 2) Analysis of the Mediterranean Arthropod biodiversity changes based on funerary archeoentomological investigations 3) Conservation of endemic species of endangered vascular flora, included in Annex 2 of Directive 43/92 (Research topic co-financed by DISTAV within the LIFE Seedforce project) 4) Global Change and effects on the relationship insect/plant within the reproductive biology of endemic species 5) Last generation Nature-based Solutions to improve the environmental quality of urban areas (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale) 6) Safety assessment for aquatic and/or terrestrial organisms of sunscreen UV filters in cosmetic products (reserved for Angelconsulting s.a.s. personnel) 7) Creation and validation of a database of chemical compounds for in silico design of safe cosmetic products (reserved for Angelconsulting s.a.s. personnel)

Information on references	<p>In accordance with article 3 paragraph 3 of the call, the candidate must choose minimum one, up to three referents supporting their PhD application.</p> <p>In their application forms, the PhD candidates must indicate the name, qualification and Institution of each referent. Referents must be University professors and researchers, or well-known experts in the subject. Referents must send their letters in "pdf" format, within the deadline for submitting the application to Prof. Mauro Mariotti (m.mariotti@unige.it, the responsible for the Doctorate curriculum).</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>The research project can be written in Italian, English or French, but knowledge of the English language is required</p>
Further Information	<p>Further information is available on the PhD website (http://www.distav.unige.it/phdstat/it) or can be requested from:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. Armando Carpaneto (armando.carpaneto@unige.it) for theme 1 • Prof. Stefano Vanin (stefano.vanin@unige.it) for theme 2 • Prof. Mauro Mariotti (m.mariotti@unige.it) for theme 3 • Prof. Luigi Minuto (luigi.minuto@unige.it) for theme 4 • Prof. Enrica Roccotiello (Enrica.Roccotiello@unige.it) for theme 5 (DM351) • Prof. Elena Grasselli (elena.grasselli@unige.it) for theme 6 and 7

Course Coordinator: Scambelluri Marco	
Department of Earth, Environmental and Life Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, dell'Ambiente e della Vita – DISTAV)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DISTAV, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	22/07/2022 at 9,30 (CET) online interview (Teams or Skype). For information contact: Prof. Marco Scambelluri Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra dell'Ambiente e della Vita (DISTAV) (+39) 0103538307 marco.scambelluri@unige.it
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	By titles are meant all information contained in the application form and in the documents attached to it. The application must be accompanied by: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) the candidate's curriculum vitae et studiorum (maximum ten pages), with indication of the degree mark; b) a research project relating to one of the research topics published in the call for the XXXVIII cycle of the Doctorate in Sciences and Technologies for the Earth and the Environment of the University of Genoa (Earth Sciences curriculum; maximum ten pages); c) a document containing the title and an abstract of the Master's degree thesis, together with the list of exams taken and their marks; d) any additional documented qualification acquired during the candidate's career and relating to the proposed research project and to the research topics pertinent to the PhD Program (maximum ten pages); e) from minimum one to maximum three reference letters. In the application form candidates must indicate the names, qualification and Institution of referents writing the support letters. <p>Candidates can write their project and application forms either in Italian or in English</p>
Exam Syllabus	The interview will deal with: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. the general knowledge of geological themes, processes and topics of general interest and of specific interest to the proposed research; 2. an in-depth discussion of the activity carried out by the PhD candidate during his/her studies and during the master degree thesis. The interview will also test the candidate's knowledge of basic topics, of analytical and work tools and of the experimental methodologies pertinent to the research topic dealt with in the project presented; 3. the specific research topic that the candidate aims to develop during the research doctorate. 4. an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge of the English language

Research Themes	<p>The following list reports the titles of research topics on which the STAT Doctorate fellowships (XXXVIII Cycle, Earth Sciences curriculum), are addressed. More detailed information on the research topics is available on the STAT PhD website (http://www.distav.unige.it/phdstat/it - Research topics).</p> <p>N.1 Fellowship co-funded with departmental and / or project grants. Projects on themes other than the one listed below will be evaluated with zero points:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Reactive melt percolation and impregnation in the Oman mantle peridotites (Samail Ophiolite): petrologic and structural constraints. <p>N. 2 PhD fellowships fully funded by the University of Genoa. Candidates must choose only one of the research topics listed below: projects on different topics will be evaluated with zero points.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2) Mineralogical and genetic features of secondary phosphates in cave environments 3) Slicing and disruption of the oceanic lithosphere within subduction zones: structural investigations in exhumed HP examples from the western Alps. 4) Study of the geosites and biosites of the Beigua UNESCO Geopark through the application of the concepts of natural capital and ecosystem services 5) Terrestrial heat flow: a tool for geodynamic understanding and geothermal potential assesment.
Information on references	<p>In accordance with article 3 paragraph 3 of the call, the candidate must choose minimum one, up to three referents supporting their PhD application. In their application forms, the PhD candidates must indicate the name, qualification and Institution of each referent. Referents must be University professors and researchers, or well-known experts in the subject. Referents must send their letters in "pdf" format, within the deadline for submitting the application to Prof. Prof. Marco Scambelluri (marco.scambelluri@unige.it, the responsible for the Doctorate curriculum).</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Further information is available on the doctorate website (http://www.distav.unige.it/phdstat/it) and can be requested to</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prof. Marco Scambelluri (marco.scambelluri@unige.it) • Prof. Elisabetta Rampone (elisabetta.rampone@unige.it) for theme 1 • Prof. Cristina Carbone (cristina.carbone@unige.it) for theme 2 • Prof. Laura Federico (laura.federico@unige.it) for theme 3 • Prof. Pietro Marescotti (pietro.marescotti@unige.it) for theme 4 • Prof. Massimo Verdoya (massimo.verdoya@unige.it) for theme 5

Course Coordinator: Scambelluri Marco	
Department of Earth, Environmental and Life Sciences (Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, dell’Ambiente e della Vita – DISTAV)	
Places: 1(°)– Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 22 July 2022, at 9.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Qualifications are all information contained in the application and in the documents attached to it. The application must include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) a copy of a Valid Passport/ID b) a translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); c) in case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; d) Master thesis extended abstract (max.10 pages); e) Curriculum Vitae; f) Letter of Motivation; g) a self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule and the English language proficiency. The knowledge of foreign languages certified by an international certificate (TOEFL, CPE, CAE, FCE, ...); h) Research project proposal; i) Ethics self-assessment (through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022; l) up to three letters of reference; m) Publication(s)/Patent(s)(optional; max5) <p>Further information: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022.</p>
Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme.</p> <p>The interview will deal with:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1- the knowledge of geomorphological and pedological themes and processes. The topics covered during the discussion are both of general interest, as well as specific to the proposed research. 2- the activity carried out by the PhD candidates during their course of study and during the Master's degree thesis, their level of knowledge of the related topics and of the analytical and experimental methodologies related to the Master Thesis and to research topic of the project presented; 3- the research topic that the candidate aims at developing during the PhD. 4 - the knowledge of the English language <p>Further information on research themes and on the project proposals structure are available on the project's website at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en.</p>

Research Themes	For the CLOE COFUND PROJECT the candidate has to choose one of the two proposed themes (n.1 or 2) for the preparation of the research project: Research Theme 1) Evaluation of geomorphological hazards and related risks in the Ligurian Apennines with particular emphasis on extreme events and abandonment processes; Research Theme 2) Assessment of soil landscape sensitivity in relation to land use changes in Ligurian region (NW, Italy) over the last two centuries.
Information on references	Candidates must choose minimum one, up to three referents supporting their PhD application. In their application forms, the PhD candidates must indicate the name, qualification and Institution of each referent. Referents must be University professors and researchers, or well-known experts in the subject. Referents must send their letters in "pdf" format, within the deadline for submitting the application to CLOE supervisor: Prof. Ivano Rellini (ivano.rellini@unige.it)
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency). Further information is available on the PhD website (http://www.distav.unige.it/phdstat/it) and on the project website at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it or can be requested to: PhD coordinator: Prof. Marco Scambelluri (marco.scambelluri@unige.it); CLOE COFUND Supervisor: Prof. Ivano Rellini (ivano.rellini@unige.it).

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, COMPLEX SYSTEMS FOR MOBILITY

Curriculum: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING (CODE 9315)

Course Coordinator: Marchesoni Mario	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 5 – Grants: 5 (*)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 .</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DITEN, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (dottorati in programmi dedicati alle transizioni digitali e ambientali), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Phase Motion Control S.p.A.), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26 July 2022 9.30 am Telematic mode (Skype or similar software) by contacting Prof. Andrea Formentini, e-mail andrea.formentini@unige.it , within the day before the interview
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Applicants will have to submit: 1) a research project up to 10 pages long; 2) an updated CV; 3) a short abstract of the master's thesis, if available. Candidates who have not yet graduated must present the list and the marks of the exams passed in the master's degree program up to the moment of submission of the application.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the submitted research project, the PhD course topics, and the candidate's specific interests in the field. English language test.
Research Themes	<p>(A) Automation: industry, process and transport. Manufacturing plants modeling. Management, monitoring and control of electrical systems. Innovative techniques and optimization for electromagnetic device design. Electric drives for robotics, manufacturing automation and processes. Advanced instrumentation and fieldbus applications.</p> <p>(B) Energy: Protection from electrostatic hazard. Insulation defects evaluation with partial discharge measurement. Technical-economic evaluations for the energy market. Distributed generation. Quality of service. Optimization algorithms, distribution management systems, load forecasts and renewable energy resources, with methods based on artificial intelligence, data mining, big data and probabilistic safety assessment. Switches, machines, electric actuators and magnetic devices for energy storage. Static energy converters.</p> <p>(C) Electronics: Modeling of power electronic systems and components. Advanced control techniques for converters. Electrostatic discharge protection systems for electronic devices. Complex systems modeling. Analysis and synthesis of circuits and nonlinear dynamic systems. Neural networks. Electronic systems design.</p> <p>(D) Electromagnetic compatibility among electrical, power electronic and communications systems. Modeling, simulation and measurement methods. Lightning current numerical modeling. Electromagnetic modeling with full Maxwell approach.</p> <p>(E) Transport: Modeling for RAMS predictive analysis. Electrified systems for public transport. Energy management of electric and hybrid vehicles. Electric traction motor diagnostics. Electric drives for rail traction, road and ship propulsion.</p> <p>(F) Environment: Numerical simulation and measurement and field reduction techniques. Optimized design of low emission devices. Low environmental impact systems.</p>
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to Prof. Andrea Formentini at the following address: andrea.formentini@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	English

Further Information	<p>Prof. Mario Marchesoni University of Genova DITEN (Department of Electrical, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering and Naval Architecture) Via all'Opera Pia 11a, I-16145 - Genova, Italy mario.marchesoni@unige.it tel: +39 0103532183; fax: +39 0103532700;</p> <p>Laura Brunelli University of Genova DITEN (Department of Electrical, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering and Naval Architecture) Via all'Opera Pia 11a, I-16145 - Genova, Italy brunelli@dinav.unige.it tel: +39 0103532286; fax: + 39 0103532777</p>
----------------------------	---

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, COMPLEX SYSTEMS FOR MOBILITY

Curriculum: COMPLEX SYSTEMS FOR MOBILITY (CODE 9316)

Course Coordinator: Marchesoni Mario	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*).	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by ABB), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	27 July 2022 9.30 am Telematic mode (Skype or similar software) by contacting Prof. Federico Silvestro, e-mail federico.silvestro@unige.it , within the day before the interview.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Applicants will have to submit: 1) a research project up to 10 pages long; 2) an updated CV; 3) a short abstract of the master's thesis, if available. Candidates who have not yet graduated must present the list and the marks of the exams passed in the master's degree program up to the moment of submission of the application.
Exam Syllabus	Interview on the submitted research project, the PhD course topics, and the candidate's specific interests in the field. English language test.
Research Themes	((A) Complex systems in electrical and naval engineering: electrical networks, naval systems, automation systems. (B) Intelligent mobility of people and goods: planning aspects (for example relating to local public transport, city logistics, etc.), simulation, of "intelligent" transport systems (infomobility, AVM, V2V, V2I communication, etc.), evaluation of the transport external costs. (C) Maritime and marine transport systems: systems to support navigation safety and development of technologies and planning systems to support European policies of "Integrated Coastal Zone Management" and "Maritime Spatial Planning". (D) Components and technological systems for means of transport that allow to reduce the external costs of transport and to raise safety levels: electric propulsion systems for road or rail electric and hybrid vehicles, management of the energy flows of such vehicles, modeling for predictive RAMS analysis, traffic management and control systems in constrained driving systems, electronics and electric traction drives. (E) Modeling of complex systems: formulation/ identification of mathematical models (starting from experimental data) and their analysis and numerical simulation. The models will mainly refer to the electrical and naval sector, but they also may concern more general problems whose solution is of application interest for these sectors (for example, electrical activity of neuron networks or circuits).
Information on references	Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support the application. These referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the contact person of the Complex Systems for Mobility Curriculum at the following address: federico.silvestro@unige.it The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications.
Foreign Languages	Inglese
Further Information	Prof. Federico Silvestro University of Genova DITEN (Department of Electrical, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering and Naval Architecture) via all'Opera Pia, 11a, I-16145 - Genova, Italy E-mail: federico.silvestro@unige.it Tel: +39-010-353-2723; fax: +39-010-353-2700; Laura Brunelli University of Genova DITEN (Department of Electrical, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering and Naval Architecture) Via all'Opera Pia 11a, I-16145 - Genova, Italy brunelli@dinav.unige.it tel: +39 0103532286; fax: + 39 0103532777 tel: +39 0103532286; fax: + 39 0103532777

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, COMPLEX SYSTEMS FOR MOBILITY

Curriculum: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING – CLOE Project (CODE 9317)

Course Coordinator: Marchesoni Mario	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 1(°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 25 July 2022, at 9.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 14 July 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application must include the following documents (.pdf format):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. A copy of a Valid Passport/ID; 2. A translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); 3. In case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; 4. Master thesis extended abstract (max.10 pages); 5. Curriculum Vitae; 6. Letter of Motivation; 7. A self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English); 8. Research project proposal (max. 10.000 characters, including spaces, footnotes and references); 9. Ethics self-assessment - through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022. 10. Up to three letters of reference; 11. Publication(s)/Patent(s) (optional; max. 5) <p>From the CV and other documents enclosed the following data should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications concerning one or more of the research topics of the present Curriculum, if any; d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any. <p>Further information on the submission of the applications are available on the project website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>

Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme. More specifically:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the RESEARCH PROJECT must fit clearly into one of the research topics singled out in the box "Research topics" below. Moreover, the project must contain (i) a clearly defined research problem, indicate (ii) basic methodological choices, list (iii) the main bibliography, and give (iv) a rough outline of the argument(s) the candidate will use to address the problem. In accordance with the selection rules for the PhD curriculum "Electrical Engineering", the research project (v) may be written in English, and (vi) it must not exceed 10.000 characters (including all spaces, bibliography and references), on penalty of exclusion from the competition. - The INTERVIEW will be used to discuss the research project presented by the candidate and its relation to the CLOE doctoral training programme. <p>Further information on the CLOE doctoral training programme and the selection procedures are available on the CLOE website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Research Themes	<p>The candidate has to choose the proposed topic:</p> <p>Microgrid installation in rural environments to cope with electrical energy infrastructures' maintenance problems, due to depopulation and increased with pandemics emergency. Reconfiguration of energy provision grids to reduce their impact on cultural and natural heritage and minimize ground exploitation.</p> <p>Further information on the research theme and on the project proposal structure are available on the project's website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide up to three letters of reference (minimum one) supporting their application.</p> <p>The letters must be written by Academics, or Experts, in the research topics of the Curriculum. They will send their letter of reference, within the deadline established in the Call, directly to the following addresses:</p> <p>renato.procopio@unige.it and marco.invernizzi@unige.it (with cloe.dp@unige.it in cc).</p> <p>In their application form, candidates must point out the name, the qualification, and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>Curriculum coordinator: Prof. Mario Marchesoni mario.marchesoni@unige.it</p> <p>Curriculum secretary: Mrs. Laura Brunelli laura.brunelli@unige.it</p> <p>CLOE COFUND Supervisors in the PhD curriculum: Prof. Renato Procopio (renato.procopio@unige.it) and Prof. Marco Invernizzi (marco.invernizzi@unige.it).</p>

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRONIC AND TELECOMMUNICATION ENGINEERING
In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: INTERACTIVE COGNITIVE ENVIRONMENTS (CODE 9318)

Course Coordinator: Valle Maurizio	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*).	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 18, 2022 – 15:00 am at the Electrical, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering and Naval Architecture Department (DITEN), University of Genova, Via Opera Pia 11A – 16145 Genova or alternatively by telematic mode through videoconference
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	In their CVs, candidates must highlight the following features as they will be used as evaluation parameters: publications (e.g. in International Journals, International Conferences, Book Chapters), the degree mark (or equivalent qualification) obtained, work experience and acquired skills. It is also important for candidates to highlight the following features when presenting their research project as they will be used as evaluative parameters: Relevance to the research themes that appear in this public exam, Originality, Execution modalities, Feasibility, Clear presentation/exposition. A possible outline for the presentation of the research project plan, which must not exceed 10 pages, is the following: - motivations and logic foundation; - state of the art; - objectives; - methods employed; - preliminary workplan; - expected outcomes; - bibliography.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will aim to verify the candidate's competence in relation to the listed research topics and the methodological ability to deal with research projects. In addition, the interview will also focus on the content of the research project, inherent to one of the listed research themes, submitted by the candidate. The interviews may also take place electronically through MS Teams with video mode enabled to check the candidate's identity, upon request sent by e-mail to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course, Prof. Maurizio Valle (maurizio.valle@unige.it), subject: Interview Ph.D. STIET XXXVIII cycle.
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Edge/cloud big data management and machine learning 2. Cybersecurity solutions for critical infrastructure 3. Machine learning for resource allocation in satellite networks 4. Energy Efficiency in the Beyond 5G edge-cloud continuum 5. Advanced Orchestration techniques for 5/6G Service-Based Meshes 6. Simulations and experiments of electromagnetic problems involving biological tissues or materials in motion 7. Design and development of new generation haptic interfaces for virtual touch 8. Novel inversion techniques for electromagnetic imaging and antenna diagnostics 9. Probabilistic graphical models and machine learning methods for remote sensing image analysis 10. Data driven self-awareness models for AI enabled wireless communications 11. Emergent and incremental collective-awareness in multiple heterogeneous autonomous agents 12. Integrated circuits with scalable power supply voltages for wireless sensor nodes (WSN) powered by energy harvesters 13. IoT solutions in e-Health applications for home assistance and care 14. Explainable Artificial Intelligence 15. Architectures to support Machine Learning <p>More detailed information on the themes at: http://www.phd-stiet.diten.unige.it</p>

Information on references	<p>Candidates MUST choose AT LEAST one and not more than three referees to support their candidacy. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following e-mail address maurizio.valle@unige.it, with subject: Ph.D. STIET XXXVIII cycle_CandidateName_referenceletter</p> <p><u>The candidate MUST indicate in the submitted application names, status and affiliation of the referees.</u></p> <p>The referees MUST clearly indicate in the reference letters the supported candidate's aptitude to scientific research development</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof. Maurizio Valle DITEN - Università di Genova Via Opera Pia 11A 16145, Genova, Italy maurizio.valle@unige.it</p>

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRONIC AND TELECOMMUNICATION ENGINEERING
In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: ELECTROMAGNETISM, ELECTRONICS, TELECOMMUNICATIONS (CODE 9319)

Course Coordinator: Valle Maurizio	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 17 – Grants: 14 (*)	
<p>(*) 4 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DITEN, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by Istituto di Intelligenza Meccanica della Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna/DITEN, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 ,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 7 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by: 1) EsaOte Spa, 2) AITEK S.P.A. 3) Ebit srl, 4) AITEK Spa, 5) CNR e THALES ALENIA Spa, 6) AIZOON Spa, 7 Advanced Laboratory on Embedded Systems S.r.l.), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(°) di cui 3 posti riservati a dipendenti AIZOON Spa</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 18, 2022 – 9:00 am at the Electrical, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering and Naval Architecture Department (DITEN), University of Genova, Via Opera Pia 11A – 16145 Genova or alternatively by telematic mode through videoconference
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>In presenting their CV, it is important for candidates to highlight the following features as they will be used as evaluation parameters: publications (e.g. in International Journals, International Conferences, Book Chapters), the degree mark (or equivalent qualification) obtained, work experience and acquired skills.</p> <p>It is also important for candidates to highlight the following features when presenting their research project as they will be used as evaluative parameters: Relevance to the research themes that appear in this public exam, Originality, Execution modalities, Feasibility, Clear presentation/exposition.</p> <p>A possible outline for the presentation of the research project plan, which must not exceed 10 pages, is the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - motivations and logic foundation; - state of the art; - objectives; - methods employed; - preliminary workplan; - expected outcomes; - bibliography.
Exam Syllabus	<p>The interview will aim to verify the candidate's competence in relation to the listed research topics and the methodological ability to deal with research projects. In addition, the interview will also focus on the content of the research project, inherent to one of the listed research themes, submitted by the candidate.</p> <p>The interviews may also take place electronically through MS Teams with video mode enabled to check the candidate's identity, upon request sent by e-mail to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course, Prof. Maurizio Valle (maurizio.valle@unige.it), subject: Interview Ph.D. STIET XXXVIII cycle.</p>

Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. AI models for rehabilitation robotics (partially funded by Istituto di Intelligenza Meccanica della Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna) 2. Edge/cloud big data management and machine learning 3. Cybersecurity solutions for critical infrastructure 4. Machine learning for resource allocation in satellite networks 5. Energy Efficiency in the Beyond 5G edge-cloud continuum 6. Advanced Orchestration techniques for 5/6G Service-Based Meshes 7. Simulations and experiments of electromagnetic problems involving biological tissues or materials in motion 8. Design and development of new generation haptic interfaces for virtual touch 9. Novel inversion techniques for electromagnetic imaging and antenna diagnostics 10. Study and development of human-machine interfaces for upper limb prostheses and neurorehabilitation as enabling technologies for personalized medicine (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione) 11. Probabilistic graphical models and machine learning methods for remote sensing image analysis 12. Data driven self-awareness models for AI enabled wireless communications 13. Emergent and incremental collective-awareness in multiple heterogeneous autonomous agents 14. Integrated circuits with scalable power supply voltages for wireless sensor nodes (WSN) powered by energy harvesters 15. IoT solutions in e-Health applications for home assistance and care 16. Explainable Artificial Intelligence 17. Architectures to support Machine Learning 18. Ultrasound systems based on advanced beamforming techniques for innovative diagnostic applications (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with Esaote Spa) 19. Sustainability and digitalization in the intermodal logistic chain (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with Aitek Spa) 20. Personalized medicine and process optimization: analysis and implementation of intelligent tools to support the clinical path (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with Ebit Srl) 21. V2X technologies and solutions for highway safety and monitoring (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with Aitek Spa) 22. RF Data Analytics and Machine Learning for Space Systems (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with CNR e THALES ALENIA Spa) 23. Cyber-physical security for critical infrastructures in public administration (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with AIZOON Spa) 24. Trustworthy and Verifiable Artificial Intelligence (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022, in collaboration with Advanced Laboratory on Embedded Systems S.r.l.) 25. Cyber-Physical Energy Management System for Optimal Sizing and Operation of smart grids (Exec. PhD., AIZOON Spa) 26. Cyber-secure decentralized energy management for IoT-enabled active distribution networks (Exec. PhD., AIZOON Spa) 27. Cyber-Physical System Security of Distribution Systems, Exec. PhD. (Exec. PhD., AIZOON Spa) <p>More detailed information on the themes at: http://www.phd-stiet.diten.unige.it</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates MUST choose AT LEAST one and not more than three referees to support their candidacy. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following e-mail address maurizio.valle@unige.it, with subject: Ph.D. STIET XXXVIII cycle_CandidateName_reference letter</p> <p>The candidate MUST indicate in the submitted application names, status and affiliation of the referees.</p> <p>The referees MUST clearly indicate in the reference letters the supported candidate's aptitude to scientific research development.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Prof. Maurizio Valle DITEN - Università di Genova Via Opera Pia 11A 16145, Genova, Italy maurizio.valle@unige.it</p>

Course: SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR ELECTRONIC AND TELECOMMUNICATION ENGINEERING
In agreement with the Foundation of the Italian Institute of Technology (Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia – IIT)

Curriculum: COMPUTATIONAL VISION, AUTOMATIC RECOGNITION AND LEARNING (CODE 9320)

Course Coordinator: Valle Maurizio	
Department of Marine, Electrical, Electronic and Telecommunications Engineering (Dipartimento di Ingegneria Navale, Elettrica, Elettronica e delle Telecomunicazioni – DITEN)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*).	
(*) 2 grants funded by IIT, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	Interview: July 21, 2022 – 9:00 am at IIT, Italian Institute of Technology, Via Enrico Melen, 83, Genoa or alternatively by telematic mode through videoconference
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The candidates must clearly highlight in the Curriculum Vitae the following features as they will be used for the evaluation: the publication list (e.g. in International Journals, International Conferences, Book Chapters), the achieved degree mark (or equivalent qualification), the work experience and acquired skills.</p> <p>The following features of the submitted research project will be assessed in particular: relevance to the research themes that appear in this public call, originality, implementation, feasibility, clarity of presentation.</p> <p>The research project MAXIMUM LENGTH IS 10 PAGES</p> <p>A possible structure of the research project plan is the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Motivations and rationale - State of the art - Objectives - Employed methods - Preliminary work plan - Expected outcomes - Bibliography
Exam Syllabus	<p>The interview will aim to verify the candidate's competence in relation to the listed research topics and the methodological ability to deal with research projects. In addition, the interview will also focus on the themes of the research project, inherent to the listed research themes, submitted by the candidate.</p> <p>The interviews may also take place electronically through MS Teams with video mode enabled to check the candidate's identity, upon request sent by e-mail to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course, Prof. Maurizio Valle (maurizio.valle@unige.it) and to Dr. Alessio Del Bue (alessio.delbue@iit.it), subject: Interview Ph.D. STIET XXXVIII cycle.</p>
Research Themes	<p>Theme A: 3D scene understanding with geometrical and deep learning reasoning Theme B: Deep Learning for Multi-modal scene understanding Theme C: Self-Supervised and Unsupervised Deep Learning Theme D: Visual Reasoning with Knowledge and Graph Neural Networks</p> <p>More detailed information on the specific themes and indication of supervisors, at https://pavisdata.iit.it/data/phd/2023_ResearchTopicsPhD_IIT-PAVIS.pdf</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates MUST choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidacy. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following addresses: maurizio.valle@unige.it e alessio.delbue@iit.it, with subject: Ph.D. STIET XXXVIII cycle_ Candidate Name_ reference letter</p> <p>The candidate MUST indicate in the submitted application names, status and affiliation of the referees.</p> <p>The referees MUST clearly indicate in the reference letters the supported candidate's aptitude to scientific research development.</p>
Foreign Languages	English

Further Information	Prof. Maurizio Valle DITEN - Università di Genova Via Opera Pia 11A 16145, Genova, Italy maurizio.valle@unige.it and Dr. Alessio DelBue, Ph.D. Director, PA VIS - Pattern Analysis & Computer Vision IIT Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia Via Enrico Melen, 83, 16152, Genova, GE alessio.delbue@iit.it
----------------------------	--

Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES
In agreement with IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini

Curriculum: ENDOCRINOLOGY AND DIABETOLOGY (CODE 9321)

Course Coordinator: Striano Pasquale	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINO GMI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19th 2022 - 10.00 am, Aula Museo - Hall 16, 1st floor, Gaslini Children's Hospital, Genoa. The interview can take place, at the request of the person concerned for proven impediments to appear in person or if the health situation makes it necessary, also in telematic mode. Candidates who require the telematic modality must contact with adequate notice Prof. Pasquale Striano (ps triano@unige.it) and Dott.ssa Chiara Armani (chiara.armani@unige.it).
Exam Syllabus	Contents of the Interview: - previous experience of research work, including that relating to the thesis; - project ideas; - knowledge of basic methodologies for clinical and laboratory research; - knowledge of English through the presentation of the research project
Research Themes	Pediatric Endocrinology
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three candidates to support the application. These contacts must be university lecturers or subject matter experts. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and for information to: chiara.armani@unige.it.
Foreign Languages	English

Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES
In agreement with IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini

Curriculum: GENETICS (CODE 9322)

Course Coordinator: Striano Pasquale	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINO GMI)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded by DINO GMI, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19th 2022 - 10.00 am, Aula Museo - Hall 16, 1st floor, Gaslini Children's Hospital, Genoa. The interview can take place, at the request of the person concerned for proven impediments to appear in person or if the health situation makes it necessary, also in telematic mode. Candidates who require the telematic modality must contact with adequate notice Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and Dott.ssa Chiara Armani (chiara.armani@unige.it).
Exam Syllabus	Contents of the Interview: - previous experience of research work, including that relating to the thesis; - project ideas; - knowledge of basic methodologies for clinical and laboratory research; - knowledge of English through the presentation of the research project
Research Themes	Genetic Disorders
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three candidates to support the application. These contacts must be university lecturers or subject matter experts. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and for information to: chiara.armani@unige.it.
Foreign Languages	English

Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES
In agreement with IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini

Curriculum: MUSCULAR, NEURODEGENERATIVE, METABOLIC DISEASES IN CHILDREN, ADOLESCENTS (CODE 9323)

Course Coordinator: Striano Pasquale	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINOEMI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19th 2022 - 10.00 am, Aula Museo - Hall 16, 1st floor, Gaslini Children's Hospital, Genoa. The interview can take place, at the request of the person concerned for proven impediments to appear in person or if the health situation makes it necessary, also in telematic mode. Candidates who require the telematic modality must contact with adequate notice Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and Dott.ssa Chiara Armani (chiara.armani@unige.it).
Exam Syllabus	Contents of the Interview: - previous experience of research work, including that relating to the thesis; - project ideas; - knowledge of basic methodologies for clinical and laboratory research; - knowledge of English through the presentation of the research project
Research Themes	Pediatric Neurology, Neurological disorders, Neuromuscular disorders
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three candidates to support the application. These contacts must be university lecturers or subject matter experts. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and for information to: chiara.armani@unige.it.
Foreign Languages	English

Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES
In agreement with IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini

Curriculum: FOETAL-PERINATAL AND PAEDIATRIC PATHOLOGY (CODE 9324)

Course Coordinator: Striano Pasquale	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINOEMI)	
Places: 1 – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19th 2022 - 10.00 am, Aula Museo - Hall 16, 1st floor, Gaslini Children's Hospital, Genoa. The interview can take place, at the request of the person concerned for proven impediments to appear in person or if the health situation makes it necessary, also in telematic mode. Candidates who require the telematic modality must contact with adequate notice Prof. Pasquale Striano (psriano@unige.it) and Dott.ssa Chiara Armani (chiara.armani@unige.it).
Exam Syllabus	Contents of the Interview: - previous experience of research work, including that relating to the thesis; - project ideas; - knowledge of basic methodologies for clinical and laboratory research; - knowledge of English through the presentation of the research project
Research Themes	Foetal-perinatal and paediatric pathology
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three candidates to support the application. These contacts must be university lecturers or subject matter experts. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course Prof. Pasquale Striano (psriano@unige.it) and for information to: chiara.armani@unige.it .
Foreign Languages	English

Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES
In agreement with IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini

Curriculum: PAEDIATRIC RHEUMATOLOGY (CODE 9326)

Course Coordinator: Striano Pasquale	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINO GMI)	
Places: 2 (°) – Grants: 1 (*)	
(*) 1 grant funded by MUR/DINO GMI, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(°) 1 position reserved to employee of IRCCS Istituto G. Gaslini	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19th 2022 - 10.00 am, Aula Museo - Hall 16, 1st floor, Gaslini Children's Hospital, Genoa. The interview can take place, at the request of the person concerned for proven impediments to appear in person or if the health situation makes it necessary, also in telematic mode. Candidates who require the telematic modality must contact with adequate notice Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and Dott.ssa Chiara Armani (chiara.armani@unige.it).
Exam Syllabus	Contents of the Interview: - previous experience of research work, including that relating to the thesis; - project ideas; - knowledge of basic methodologies for clinical and laboratory research; - knowledge of English through the presentation of the research project
Research Themes	Pediatric Rheumatology
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three candidates to support the application. These contacts must be university lecturers or subject matter experts. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and for information to: chiara.armani@unige.it.
Foreign Languages	English

Course: PAEDIATRIC SCIENCES
In agreement with IRCCS Istituto Giannina Gaslini

Curriculum: PAEDIATRIC SPECIALITIES (CODE 9325)

Course Coordinator: Striano Pasquale	
Department of Neurosciences, Rehabilitation, Ophthalmology, Genetics and Mother and Child Sciences (Dipartimento di Neuroscienze, Riabilitazione, Oftalmologia, Genetica e Scienze Materno-Infantili – DINO GMI)	
Places: 10 ^(*) – Grants: 6 ^(*)	
<p>(*) 1 grant funded by DINO GMI within Dipartimenti di Eccellenza project, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 2 grants funded by Dipartimento Onco-ematologia G. Gaslini, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Arrow Diagnostics srl), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
(*) 4 positions reserved to employee of IRCCS Istituto G. Gaslini ^(*)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	July 19th 2022 - 10.00 am, Aula Museo - Hall 16, 1st floor, Gaslini Children's Hospital, Genoa. The interview can take place, at the request of the person concerned for proven impediments to appear in person or if the health situation makes it necessary, also in telematic mode. Candidates who require the telematic modality must contact with adequate notice Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and Dott.ssa Chiara Armani (chiara.armani@unige.it).
Exam Syllabus	Contents of the Interview: - previous experience of research work, including that relating to the thesis; - project ideas; - knowledge of basic methodologies for clinical and laboratory research; - knowledge of English through the presentation of the research project
Research Themes	Paediatric Specialties Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati di ricerca PNRR e Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione): adolescentology, pediatric allergology and immunology, neurological disorders Research theme for grant funded within D.M. 352/2022: pediatric pulmonology, pediatric cardiology, pediatric hemato-oncology Multimodal neuromonitoring and cerebral autoregulation assessment in Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care ^(*)
Information on references	Candidates must choose no less than one and no more than three candidates to support the application. These contacts must be university lecturers or subject matter experts. It will be the responsibility of the contact persons to send the reference letters, within the deadline of the deadline of the call, to the Coordinator of the PhD course Prof. Pasquale Striano (pstriano@unige.it) and for information to: chiara.armani@unige.it.
Foreign Languages	English

(*) 1 grant added following the agreement dated 20.06.2022

Course: SOCIAL SCIENCES**Curriculum: MIGRATIONS AND INTERCULTURAL PROCESSES (CODE 9327)**

Course Coordinator: Andrighetto Luca	
Department of Education (Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione - DISFOR)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	20.7.2022 – 9.00 am The interview will take place in telematic mode through the Teams platform or Skype
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The following will be assessed: 1. The quality of the research project presented (before writing the research project please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) 2. Research experience and scientific publications. 3. Thesis of the 5 or 4-year degree course, which must be attached in PDF format. 4. Academic curriculum and degree mark. 5. Specific experiences relevant to the Doctorate themes
Exam Syllabus	For the admission to the interview, a minimum score, decided by the Commission, and resulting from the qualifications and the project (please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) evaluation, is required. The interview will focus on the discussion of the research project and of the qualifications presented, with special reference to some aspects of research methodologies and data analysis techniques within the specific subject areas. During the interview, the candidate's real motivation, together with his/her knowledge of two European languages (Italian, English, French and Spanish) will be assessed.).
Research Themes	- Integration, acculturation and identity construction processes through different levels of analysis (individual, family, group), - In group-outgroup relationships in various contexts (educational, formative and work-related). - Intercultural processes in the wake of migration movements both for the countries of origin and in those of arrival. - Reception systems; forced migrations, environmental migrations and transformations following migrations in urban and rural contexts from local to global. - Public administration operators and immigrant users; multicultural skills for administrative management; multicultural skills for early childhood workers (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione). These research themes can be analyzed using models and methods of various disciplines in the field of social sciences (anthropology, geography, pedagogy, psychology, sociology, history).
Information on references	Reference letters are not required. Nonetheless, any reference letters received will not be taken into consideration for the final score.
Foreign Languages	English or French or Spanish
Further Information	Website: https://scienze-sociali.dottorato.unige.it/ Curriculum Coordinator: Prof. Nadia Rania, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2 nadia.rania@unige.it Coordinator of the Phd Course in Social Science: Prof. Luca Andrighetto, DISFOR, C.so Podestà, 2 luca.andrighetto@unige.it Administrative manager: Dott.ssa Francesca Figus, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2 dottoratoscienze-sociali.disfor@unige.it

Course: SOCIAL SCIENCES**Curriculum: PSYCHOLOGY AND COGNITIVE SCIENCES (CODE 9328)**

Course Coordinator: Andrighetto Luca	
Department of Education (Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione - DISFOR)	
Places: 3 ^(°) (°°) – Grants: 2(*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(°) 1 place reserved to employee of Enterprise Shipping Agency S.R.L. (°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19.07.2022 – 10 a.m. In presence, with the possibility of remote interview via Skype/Teams platform
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The following titles will be evaluated: 1. Quality of the research project which will be presented by candidate (before writing the research project please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) 2. Research experiences and scientific publications 3. Master's or four-year degree thesis, which can be attached in PDF format 4. Academic curriculum and degree mark The Commission will reserve the possibility of setting a minimum score threshold obtained by the candidate in the titles' evaluation in order to access the interview.
Exam Syllabus	The research project presented must be inherent to the research topics of the Psychology and Cognitive Sciences Curriculum listed below (before writing the research project please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd). The interview will focus on the discussion of the research project and the titles presented, also with attention to general aspects of research methodology in psychology and data analysis techniques in the specific disciplinary areas. The interview can be held in Italian or English, chosen by the candidate. If the interview will take place in Italian, knowledge of the English language will be assessed during the interview.
Research Themes	- Working memory Intelligence, cognitive and meta-cognitive abilities. Cognitive ergonomics. Non-technical skills and high-fidelity simulation. Human-machine interaction and interaction design. Experimental pragmatic. Neuropsychology of language. Aging. Psychology of tourism. Acquisition and evolution of language. Psycholinguistics. - Language and executive functions in typical and atypical development. School inclusion of pupils with developmental disorders. Neo-Piagetian models of cognitive development. Understanding and learning of mathematics. Cognitive processes in child drawing. - Dehumanization and objectification in interpersonal and intergroup relationships. Prejudice, its different forms and reduction strategies. Quality of working life and psychosocial risks. Leadership. Professional development and training. - Psychopathological disorders/symptoms, behavioural addictions and emotional (dys)regulation in middle childhood, in adolescents and adults. Attachment theory: research, clinical applications assessment methods and attachment-based treatments. Adoption. High risk adolescents. Mentalization in clinical and non-clinical groups. Risk factors and protection in couples and families. - Organizational change and human resource practices within the maritime sector (°°)
Information on references	Reference letters are not required. In any case, reference letters received will not be taken into consideration for the purposes of the evaluation.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Website: https://scienze-sociali.dottorato.unige.it/ Curriculum Coordinator: Prof. Cecilia Serena Pace, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2 cecilia.pace@unige.it Coordinator of the Phd Course in Social Science: Prof. Luca Andrighetto, DISFOR, C.so Podestà, 2 luca.andrighetto@unige.it Administrative manager: Dott.ssa Francesca Figus, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2 dottoratoscienze-sociali.disfor@unige.it

(°°) place added following the letter of intent dated 19.5.2022

Course: SOCIAL SCIENCES**Curriculum: POLITICAL SCIENCES (CODE 9329)**

Course Coordinator: Andrighetto Luca	
Department of Education (Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione - DISFOR)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	25/7/2022 – 9:30 a.m. At the Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche e Internazionali (DISPI), Albergo dei Poveri, piazzale E. Brignole 2A (cancello), Genova. The option of a video (to verify the candidate's ID) conferencing interview via Teams platform is available. After the publication of the evaluations about qualifications and project proposal, candidates admitted to the interview who request the video conferencing interview are asked to send an e-mail to the President's committee and curriculum coordinator, before Tuesday 12.7.2022 - 11 am (local timezone). In the e-mail, the candidate's name, surname, and the Teams address must be specified.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The examining commission reserves the right to fix a minimum score threshold to be obtained by candidates in the evaluation of their qualifications/publications in order to be admitted to the written test. The following will be evaluated: 1. The quality of the research project presented by the candidate (before writing the research project please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) 2. Research experiences and scientific publications; 3. Academic curriculum and graduation mark
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on: - the discussion of the presented research project (please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) - disciplinary topics within the specific subject areas of the project - aspects of research methodologies within the specific subject areas. During the interview, the candidate's knowledge of English language will be assessed.
Research Themes	- Political ideas, ideologies and political phenomena in a historical-critical perspective - Human Rights promotion and protection in a local, national and international dimension - Social and political changes in democratic contexts: the transformation dynamics of the political and cultural relations linked to the changes - Regulation of scientific activity: between law, market and politics and its influence on research practices - Post-Covid PA: digital administration and services' co-design (research theme for grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 - Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione)
Information on references	Reference letters are not required. Nonetheless, any reference letters received will not be taken into consideration for the final score.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Website: https://scienze-sociali.dottorato.unige.it/ Curriculum Coordinator: Prof. Prof. Paolo Parra Saiani, DISPI, paolo.parra.saiani@unige.it Coordinator of the Phd Course in Social Science: Prof. Luca Andrighetto, DISFOR, C.so Podestà, 2 luca.andrighetto@unige.it Administrative manager: Dott.ssa Francesca Figus, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2 dottoratoscienze-sociali.disfor@unige.it

Course Coordinator: Andrighetto Luca	
Department of Education (Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione - DISFOR)	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	Thursday 18.7.2022 – 11:00 am at Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione (DISFOR), Cors o A. Podestà 2, Genova. The option of a video (to verify the candidate's ID) conferencing interview via Teams platform is available. After the publication of the evaluations about qualifications and project proposal, candidates admitted to the interview who request the video conferencing interview are asked to send an e-mail to the President's committee and curriculum coordinator, before Tuesday 12.7.2022 - 11 am (local timezone). In the e-mail, the candidate's name, surname, and the Teams address must be specified.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	A minimum score, decided by the Commission, resulting from the qualifications and the project evaluation, is required for the admission to the interview. The following will be assessed: 1. The quality of the research project presented (before writing the research project please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) 2. Research experience and scientific publications 3. Thesis of the 5 or 4-year degree course, which has to be attached in PDF format 4. Academic curriculum and degree mark. The results of the qualifications evaluation will be available at least two days before the discussion.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will focus on the research project (please carefully read the instructions at this link: https://tinyurl.com/mw9xnhzd) and the qualifications presented by the candidate with special reference to aspects of general research methodology, and data analysis techniques referred to the specific disciplinary contexts. During the interview, the knowledge of a foreign language will be tested.
Research Themes	-Methodology of social research. -Evaluation of educational and social policies. -Visual Sociology. -Social disparities. -Social policies. -The youth situation. -Dynamics of the labour market. -Sociology of organisations and work. -Sociology of science and technology. -Sociology of cultural processes and communication. -Sociology of deviance. -Sociology of education. -Sociology of the family. -Urban sociology. -Gender studies.
Information on references	Reference letters are not required. Any reference letter received will not be taken into consideration for the final score.
Foreign Languages	English, French, Spanish
Further Information	Website: https://scienze-sociali.dottorato.unige.it/ Curriculum Coordinator: Prof. Luca Guzzetti, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2, luca.guzzetti@unige.it Coordinator of the Phd Course in Social Science: Prof. Luca Andrighetto, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2, luca.andrighetto@unige.it Administrative manager: Dott.ssa Francesca Figus, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2, dottoratoscienze-sociali.disfor@unige.it

Course Coordinator: Andrighetto Luca	
Department of Education (Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione - DISFOR)	
Places: 1(°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken in to account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 20 July 2022, at 14.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail and via website (https://scienze sociali.dottorato.unige.it/) after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The following documents must be provided:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • a copy of a Valid Passport/ID; • a translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); • in case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; • master thesis extended abstract (max. 10 pages); • curriculum Vitae; • letter of Motivation; • a self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English); • research project proposal; • ethics self-assessment - through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022 • up to three letters of reference; • publication(s)/Patent(s) (optional; max 5) <p>From the CV and the other enclosed documents, the following data should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final vote or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications and awards concerning the research topics of the CLOE project, if any; d) research and professional experiences, if any. <p>Further information on the submission of the applications are available on the project website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>

Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme.</p> <p>Candidates complying with the eligibility criteria who have passed the minimum threshold in the qualifications and in the project required by the CLOE COFUND project (STEP 1) will be admitted to the interview (STEP 2).</p> <p>Interview (STEP 2) is intended to discuss the titles and the research project presented by the candidate. Moreover, the project must contain: an Abstract summarizing the research project proposal; a clearly defined research topic and the state of art; the objectives of the research; the research methodology that, with respect to the research topics of the COFUND CLOE project, will have to favor the legal method of public law (Italian, European and comparative law perspective), also enhancing the multidisciplinary approach of political sciences (sociological, political and economic); the expected results; the most relevant bibliographic references. The project must be written in English and not exceed 6,000 characters (spaces and bibliographic references included).</p> <p>During the interview, the motivational aspect will be evaluated and the knowledge of English and that of another language of the European Union between Italian, French and Spanish will be ascertained.</p> <p>Further information on the CLOE doctoral training programme and the selection procedures are available on the CLOE website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Research Themes	<p>Candidates have to choose one of the two proposed topics:</p> <p>Research topic H2020-MSCA-COFUND2020 n. 1: Local authorities' organization, protection of rights and services' delivery in rural and mountain areas.</p> <p>Research topic H2020-MSCA-COFUND2020 n. 2: Historical minorities and new minorities' (EU and non EU migrants) protection and empowerment (also from a gender perspective) in rural and mountain areas.</p> <p>Further information on research themes and on the project proposals structure are available on the project's website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Information on references	<p>For the COFUND CLOE project, the submission of up to 3 letters of reference (minimum 1) is required to support the application. The referents must be university professors or experts in the field of the candidates' proposed projects.</p> <p>It will be the responsibility of the referents to send the letters of reference, within the deadline of the call, to the following address:</p> <p>arianna.pitino@unige.it and cc cloe.dp@unige.it</p> <p>In the application candidates must indicate the name, the qualification and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>Knowledge of English is required together with that of another language of the European Union between Italian, French and Spanish.</p>

Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>Website: https://scienze-sociali.dottorato.unige.it/</p> <p>COFUND-CLOE Supervisor in the Phd curriculum: Prof.ssa Arianna Pitino, DISPI, Piazzale E. Brignole 3a, Genova arianna.pitino@unige.it</p> <p>Curriculum Coordinator: Prof. Paolo Parra Saiani, DISPI, Piazzale E. Brignole 3a, Genova paolo.parra.saiani@unige.it</p> <p>Phd Coordinator: Prof. Luca Andrighetto, DISFOR, C.so Podestà, 2, Genova luca.andrighetto@unige.it</p> <p>Phd Secretary: Dott.ssa Francesca Figus, DISFOR, C.so Podestà 2, Genova dottoratoscienze-sociali.disfor@unige.it.</p>
----------------------------	---

Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY**Doctoral Course in agreement with the Bruno Kessler Foundation (Fondazione Bruno Kessler – FBK) and CIMA Foundation****Curriculum: CYBERSECURITY AND RELIABLE ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE (CODE 9332)**

Course Coordinator: Armando Alessandro	
Centro Strategico Interdipartimentale su Sicurezza, Rischio e Vulnerabilità	
Places: 10 ^(°) – Grants: 8 ^(*) (°°) (°°°)	
<p>(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 3 grants funded by FBK Foundation, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (°°°)</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Aizoon), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 2 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Leonardo Spa), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (°°)</p>	
<p>(°) 1 position for a graduate employed by ZenaByte</p> <p>(°) 1 positions for a graduate employed by Aizoon</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	28th of July 2022 at 2:00 PM telematically contacting the coordinator of the CV (Prof. Luca Oneto luca.oneto@unige.it) at least 7 days before the evaluation. The candidate must have a reliable internet connection, in order to allow the evaluation to be carried out. The interviews will continue in the next days in case of a large number of candidates.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The research project (10 pages max) must include the candidate's research interests and motivations, a short abstract, the State of the Art and relevant references and the aims of the research activity. The application (curriculum) must contain Transcripts of Records, stating the courses attended and marks obtained throughout the candidate's university career (Bachelor and M.Sc. Degrees). Undergraduate candidates at the deadline of the public notice may submit further documentation, which they deem appropriate, in order to document their university career.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a detailed scientific discussion on the candidate's research project (10 pages max), Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum (10 pages max) and qualifications/publications (10 pages max). The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	<p>Research lines:</p> <p>Cybersecurity of distributed systems (ades, Mobile, Cloud, Web, IoT)</p> <p>Data Protection and Privacy</p> <p>Reliability of Artificial Intelligence</p> <p>FBK research lines are:</p> <p>Cyber Deception in Cloud-to-Edge Environments</p> <p>Explainable Machine Learning in Network Security</p> <p>Model-based safety assessment for hybrid systems</p> <p>Multi-domain Cyber Range and Resilience Testing of Cyber-physical Systems; Missione Critical Platforms and Validation Proceedured through CyberTest Range (°°)</p> <p>High Performance Computing for large scale AI applications per applicazioni di Intelligenza Artificiale su larga scala. (°°)</p> <p>Further information and guidelines for the writing the research projects are available at http://sicurezza.unige.it</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send the Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications.</p> <p>The reference letter must be send by the referees, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the curriculum to the following e-mail address: luca.oneto@unige.it</p> <p>The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application.</p> <p>Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.</p>

Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	Curriculum Coordinator Prof. Luca Oneto DIBRIS, Opera Pia 11a, Genova luca.oneto@unige.it

(°°) 2 grants added following the agreement dated 27.5.2022 and 30.05.2022

(°°°) 1 grant added following the letter received from Fondazione FBK dated 16.06.2022

Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY

Doctoral Course in agreement with the Bruno Kessler Foundation (Fondazione Bruno Kessler – FBK) and CIMA Foundation

Curriculum: SECURITY AND LAW (CODE 9333)

Course Coordinator: Armando Alessandro	
Centro Strategico Interdipartimentale su Sicurezza, Rischio e Vulnerabilità	
Places: 2 – Grants: 2 (*).	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	19/07/2022, 9 am, Law Department, meeting room of the former Constitutional Law Section, 3rd floor, (7B), via Balbi 22, Genova. Interview by Skype is possible as well. The interview can be scheduled on the days after, in case of high number of applications.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	“Qualifications” the information contained in the application and in the curriculum vitae et studiorum, the research project, further qualifications. The application form and its attachment can be written in Italian or English or French or Spanish.
Exam Syllabus	The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme. More specifically: - The RESEARCH PROJECT must fit into some of the research topics of the PhD programme. It must contain (i) a clearly defined research problem, indicate (ii) basic metodological choices, list (iii) the main bibliography, and give (iv) a rough outline of the argument(s) the candidate will use to address the problem. - The INTERVIEW will be used to discuss the research project presented by the candidate and its relation to some of the research topics of the PhD curriculum in Security and Law, namely Artificial intelligence and law - Conceptual analysis of security - Cybersecurity and cybercrime - Cybersecurity and law - Data retention and search engines - Digital Identity - e-Democracy, e-Government and Rule of law - Health security - Human rights in the digital age - Internet governance - Machine learning and law - New technology and labor relations - Philosophy of privacy and new surveillance society - Personal data protection - Privacy and big data - Smart contracts - Technology induced developments in the philosophy of criminal responsibility and punishment
Research Themes	Lines of research are focused on the following macro-areas: Conceptual analysis of legal issues connected to security, risk, and vulnerability in public or private law Doctrinal analysis of legal issues connected to security, risk and vulnerability in public or private law Economic analysis of legal issues connected to security, risk, or vulnerability in public or private law

Information on references	<p>- Coordinator of the PhD Programme Prof. Alessandro Armando DIBRIS, Via Dodecaneso 35, Genova (+39) 3281003201 alessandro.armando@unige.it</p> <p>- Coordinator of the curriculum Prof. Giorgio Afferni DIGI, Via Balbi 22, Genova (+39) 3356063568 giorgio.afferni@unige.it</p> <p>- Administrative contact of the curriculum Dott.ssa M. Stefania Lavezzo Via Balbi 22, Genova (+39) 0102095436, int. 55436 maria.Stefania.Lavezzo@unige.it</p>
Foreign Languages	English

Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY**Doctoral Course in agreement with the Bruno Kessler Foundation (Fondazione Bruno Kessler – FBK) and CIMA Foundation****Curriculum: SECURITY AND STRATEGIC STUDIES (CODE 9334)**

Course Coordinator: Armando Alessandro	
Centro Strategico Interdipartimentale su Sicurezza, Rischio e Vulnerabilità	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*).	
(*) 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	21.7.2022 – 11.30 am, at the “Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche e Internazionali, piazzale Brignole, 2a, Genova. Also online (Teams) upon request.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The Commission will assess: 1. Quality of the research project 2. Research experiences and scientific publications 3. Master thesis (which must be attached in PDF format) 4. Academic curriculum and final degree mark The Commission will set a minimum threshold obtained by the candidate in the evaluation of cv and research project in order to access the interview
Exam Syllabus	Candidates who obtain the minimum score established by the Commission on research projects and the cv will be admitted to the interview. The interview will focus on the discussion of the research project and the titles presented, with a specific attention devoted to research methodology. During the interview, the motivational aspects will be assessed and the knowledge of English will be ascertained.
Research Themes	Within International Relations, Security Studies, Foreign Policy Analysis a specific attention will be devoted to: Causes and features of civil wars; Institutional and political solutions to civil wars; Evolution of Peacekeeping and Peace-building; Tools and approaches in foreign and defense policy. Technology and security
Information on references	Two references letters to be sent by e-mail to the curriculum coordinator.
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	For further information please get in contact with prof. Giampiero Cama (curriculum coordinator e-mail: gcama@unige.it) or prof. Fabrizio Coticchia (e-mail: fabrizio.coticchia@unige.it)

Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY

Doctoral Course in agreement with the Bruno Kessler Foundation (Fondazione Bruno Kessler – FBK) and CIMA Foundation

Curriculum: MANAGEMENT AND SECURITY (CODE 9335)

Course Coordinator: Armando Alessandro	
Centro Strategico Interdipartimentale su Sicurezza, Rischio e Vulnerabilità	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*) (°)	
(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00	
(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by Esaote SpA), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	15/07/2022. The interviews will take place by skype, starting from 10 a.m. Candidates will receive information (in case of a high number of applications interviews could be scheduled on the days after).
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	“Qualifications” mean useful information to appreciate the application, starting from the Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum, the research project and any further element. The application form and its attachment can be written in Italian or English. Documents must be sent in electronic form.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a discussion on the Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum and qualifications/publications and an in depth presentation of the candidate’s research project. The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	The research lines characterizing the curriculum are focused on the following macro-areas: - industry analysis and case studies, in relationship to security - security as common and cross topic involving any organization (deepened as, for example, business ethics, sustainability and environmental management, technology, innovation and knowledge management, organizational issues, performance and crisis management, alternative finance, risk management and performance, turnaround: retrenchment and recovery, compliance, financial reporting transparency, accounting scandals and crisis communication) - Corporate reorganization of international groups (grant funded within D.M. 352/2022) (°)
Information on references	Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send his/her Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications. The reference letter must be sent by the referees, within the deadline of the public notice, to the responsible of the curriculum (teresina.torre@economia.unige.it), object: reference letter –Name –phd. The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application. Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.
Foreign Languages	Inglese
Further Information	Coordinator of the PhD Programme Prof. Alessandro Armando DIBRIS, Via Dodecaneso 35, Genova (+39) 3281003201 alessandro.armando@unige.it Responsible of the Curriculum Prof.ssa Teresina Torre DIEC, Via Vivaldi 5. Genova (+39) teresina.torre@economia.unige.it

(°) grant added following the agreement dated 26.5.2022

Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY

Doctoral Course in agreement with the Bruno Kessler Foundation (Fondazione Bruno Kessler – FBK) and CIMA Foundation

Curriculum: RISK AND RESILIENCE ENGINEERING FOR THE NATURAL, INDUSTRIALIZED AND BUILT ENVIRONMENTS (CODE 9336)

Course Coordinator: Armando Alessandro	
Centro Strategico Interdipartimentale su Sicurezza, Rischio e Vulnerabilità	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*)	
(*) 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	26/7/2022, 9:00am, room A7 in Via Montallegro 1, 16145 Genova. Depending on the number of candidates, the interviews may continue in the following days. Upon request of the candidate or due to sanitary conditions the interview may take place remotely by contacting Prof. Serena Cattari (serena.cattari@unige.it) at least 15 days before the date of the interview. The candidate must have a reliable internet connection.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	The research project (10 pages max) must include the candidate's research interests and motivations, a short abstract, the State of the Art and relevant references and the aims of the research activity. The application (curriculum) must contain Transcripts of Records, stating the courses attended and marks obtained throughout the candidate's university career (Bachelor and M.Sc. Degrees). Undergraduate candidates at the deadline of the public notice may submit further documentation, which they deem appropriate, in order to document their university career.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a detailed scientific discussion on the candidate's research project (10 pages max), Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum (10 pages max) and qualifications/publications (10 pages max). The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	Risk analyses and resilience studies addressed to assess and tackle risks arising from natural hazards and anthropic activities and their impact on society, in terms of direct and indirect losses and their economic, social and environmental consequences. Studies involve: - the natural environment such as atmosphere, soil and subsoil, fluvial and coastal environment. - industrial and civil buildings (including the monumental ones) - the infrastructure and equipment related to transportation of people, goods and energy. Among others, tools and objectives of the research are the monitoring and the planning of mitigation strategies based on a multi-disciplinary and systemic approach. Additional information on the research themes of the curriculum in "Risk and Resilience Engineering for the Natural, Industrialized and Built environments" are described in detail on the course web page: http://sicurezza.unige.it/dottorato For 3 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, some possible research topics are described at: https://sicurezza.unige.net/admission/how-to-apply/themes-rrenib . For the grant funded on D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), the research project has been already fixed in agreement with the goals of such DM in order to be multidisciplinary among the natural risk management, engineering, law and managerial research area and to enhance the capacity of small-medium public administrations. Additional details on this research theme are provided at https://sicurezza.unige.net/admission/how-to-apply/themes-rrenib (see the grant funded on DM 351 (PA)). For this grant the research project of the candidate must agree with the goals identified for this research theme.

Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send the Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications.</p> <p>The reference letter must be sent by the referees, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the PhD program (alessandro.armando@unige.it) and to the responsible of the curriculum (serena.cattari@unige.it, dottorato.dicca@unige.it).</p> <p>The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application.</p> <p>Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p> <p>International certifications (TOEFL, CPE, CAE, FCE, ...) included in the application will be considered a plus (preferential title).</p>
Further Information	<p>PhD Program Coordinator Prof. Alessandro Armando DIBRIS, Via Dodecaneso 35, Genova alessandro.armando@unige.it</p> <p>Curriculum Coordinator Prof. Serena Cattari DICCA – Via Montallegro 1 1614 Genova serena.cattari@unige.it</p>

Course: SECURITY, RISK AND VULNERABILITY

Doctoral Course in agreement with the Bruno Kessler Foundation (Fondazione Bruno Kessler – FBK) and CIMA Foundation

Curriculum: RISK, CLIMATE CHANGE AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (CODE 9337)

Course Coordinator: Armando Alessandro	
Centro Strategico Interdipartimentale su Sicurezza, Rischio e Vulnerabilità	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*)	
<p>(*) 1 grant funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded by CIMA Foundation, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 2 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022 (cofunded by CIMA Foundation), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	20/7/2022, 9:30 am, in the Savona Campus of the University of Genova. Depending on the number of candidates, the interviews may continue in the following days. Upon request of the candidate or due to sanitary conditions the interview may take place remotely by contacting Prof. Luca Ferraris (luca.ferraris@unige.it , CCSD@cimafoundation.org) at least 7 days before the date of the interview. The candidate must have a reliable internet connection.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The research project (10 pages max) must include the candidate's research interests and motivations, a short abstract, the State of the Art and relevant references and the aims of the research activity.</p> <p>The application (curriculum) must contain Transcripts of Records, stating the courses attended and marks obtained throughout the candidate's university career (Bachelor and M.Sc. Degrees). Undergraduate candidates at the deadline of the public notice may submit further documentation, which they deem appropriate, in order to document their university career.</p>
Exam Syllabus	The interview will be a detailed scientific discussion on the candidate's research project (10 pages max), Curriculum Vitae et Studiorum (10 pages max) and qualifications/publications (10 pages max). The interview is also aimed at verifying that the candidate has adequate knowledge to deal with studies in the chosen curriculum.
Research Themes	<p>Research lines:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Unlocking the potential of Artificial Intelligence for hydrologic science and technology - Exploring Multi-platform integrated approaches based on remote and proximal sensing techniques to support forest fire risk assessment - Ocean and atmosphere coupled processes. - Social and environmental vulnerability and sustainability of internal and mountain territories <p>Further information and guidelines for the writing the research projects are available at http://sicurezza.unige.it/dottorato</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose at least one and no more than three referees to support their candidature. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject. If the referee is not a university professor, he/she must also send the Curriculum Vitae and a list of publications.</p> <p>The reference letter must be send by the referees, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the curriculum to the following e-mail address: luca.ferraris@unige.it RCCSD@cimafoundation.org</p> <p>The name, status and current position of the referees chosen by the candidate must be stated in the application.</p> <p>Reference letters that are not presented as requested will not be taken into consideration.</p>
Foreign Languages	English


Further Information	<p>PhD Program Coordinator Prof. Alessandro Armando DIBRIS, Via Dodecaneso 35, Genova alessandro.armando@unige.it</p> <p>Curriculum Coordinator Prof. Prof. Luca Ferraris DIBRIS, Campus Universitario, Savona luca.ferraris@unige.it</p>
----------------------------	--

Course: HISTORY, ART HISTORY AND ARCHEOLOGY

Curriculum: HISTORY (CODE 9338)

Course Coordinator: Valenti Paola	
Department of Classical Studies, Philosophy and History (Dipartimento di Antichità, Filosofia e Storia – DAFIST)	
Places: 8 (°) – Grants: 7 (*) (°°)	
<p>(*) 6 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>Grants (6) funded by the University refer to the doctoral research course in its entirety and not to the single curriculum. The examining commission will be the same for all the curricula and will draw up a single merit list.</p> <p>The grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 refers only to the curriculum of ART HISTORY.</p> <p>(°) 1 place reserved to employee of Promo P.A. Fondazione refers only to the curriculum of ART HISTORY (°°)</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS) on 21 July 2022, at 8.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Curriculum vitae, qualifications, Master Thesis, publications and Research Project must be included in pdf format, as attachments to the application. Only the qualifications and publications relating to the LAST 3 SOLAR YEARS prior to the calendar year of publication of the call (excluding the Master's degree, which will be assessed even if previous) will be assessed. Qualifications and publications must be congruent with the research themes of the PhD Programme.</p> <p>Qualifications include:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Master's Degree (<i>Laurea Magistrale</i> or <i>quadriennale (vecchio ordinamento)</i>) or an equivalent degree; 2) Copy of the MA dissertation; 3) Scientific Publications, consistent with the research themes of the PhD Programme: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - books; - articles in scientific journals (Class A or B in the ANVUR classification); - essays in collective volumes; - brief essays, critical notes, editorships; 4) Other qualifications: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Advanced Training Courses Degrees (<i>corsi di perfezionamento e/o di specializzazione e/o di Alta Formazione</i>); Masters in disciplines related to the research themes of the PhD Programme; PhD title; Additional Master's degree in disciplines related to the research themes of the Phd Programme; Grants, Fellowships, Awards; Research activity in scientific institutions; Teaching activity in academic institutions; Study experiences abroad; Internships, Traineeships and professional experiences related to the research themes of the PhD programme; Title of <i>culture della materia</i> or member of examination committees in academic institutions.
Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on the evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, the research project and the interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to the PhD programme.</p> <p>The interview will evaluate in particular:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Argumentative and analytical skills with regard to the presentation of the research project; knowledge of the state-of-the-art and historiographic context related to the research project; • Foreign language proficiency
Research Themes	<p>Research Themes are published on the website of the Phd Programme: http://archivio.dafist.unige.it/home/ricerca/studio-e-valorizzazione-del-patrimonio-storico-artistico-architetonico-e-ambientale/</p>
Information on references	Letters of reference are not required and, if eventually received, will not be taken into account for the

	evaluation.
Foreign Languages	The interview will test the candidate's knowledge of one of these languages: English, French, German or Spanish The candidate can choose one of these languages for the interview: Italian, English, French, German or Spanish.
Further Information	For further information on the curriculum, send an email to: francesco.cassata@unige.it

 1 place added following the letter of intent dated 8.06.2022

Course: HISTORY, ART HISTORY AND ARCHEOLOGY

Curriculum: ART HISTORY (CODE 9339)

Course Coordinator: Valenti Paola	
Department of Classical Studies, Philosophy and History (Dipartimento di Antichità, Filosofia e Storia – DAFIST)	
Places: 8 (°) – Grants: 7 (*) (°°)	
(*) 6 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00 (*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Grants (6) funded by the University refer to the doctoral research course in its entirety and not to the single curriculum. The examining commission will be the same for all the curricula and will draw up a single merit list.	
The grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 refers only to the curriculum of ART HISTORY.	
(°) 1 place reserved to employee of Promo P.A. Fondazione refers only to the curriculum of ART HISTORY (°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS) on 21 July 2022, at 8.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Curriculum vitae, qualifications, Master Thesis, publications and Research Project must be included in pdf format, as attachments to the application. Only the qualifications and publications relating to the LAST 3 SOLAR YEARS prior to the calendar year of publication of the call (excluding the Master's degree, which will be assessed even if previous) will be assessed. Qualifications and publications must be congruent with the research themes of the PhD Programme. Qualifications include: 1) Master's Degree (<i>Laurea Magistrale</i> or <i>quadriennale (vecchio ordinamento)</i>) or an equivalent degree; 2) Copy of the MA dissertation; 3) Scientific Publications, consistent with the research themes of the PhD programme: - books; - articles in scientific journals (Class A or B in the ANVUR classification); - essays in collective volumes; - brief essays, critical notes, editorships; 4) Other qualifications: Advanced Training Courses Degrees (<i>corsi di perfezionamento e/o di specializzazione e/o di Alta Formazione</i>); Masters in disciplines related to the research themes of the PhD Programme; PhD title; Additional Master's degree in disciplines related to the research themes of the Phd Programme; Grants, Fellowships, Awards; Research activity in scientific institutions; Teaching activity in academic institutions; Study experiences abroad; Internships, Traineeships and professional experiences related to the research themes of the PhD programme; Title of <i>culture della materia</i> or member of examination committees in academic institutions.
Exam Syllabus	The comparative assessment will be based on the evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, the research project and the interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to the PhD programme. The interview will evaluate in particular: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Argumentative and analytical skills with regard to the presentation of the research project; knowledge of the state-of-the-art and historiographic context related to the research project; • Foreign language proficiency
Research Themes	Research Themes are published on the website of the Phd Programme: http://archivio.dafist.unige.it/home/ricerca/studio-e-valorizzazione-del-patrimonio-storico-artistico-architettoneico-e-ambientale/ Research Theme for the position funded by the PNRR DM 351 ('Patrimonio culturale'): <i>Genoese museums and inter-ethnic inclusiveness: identification of case studies, iconographic surveys, design of museum itineraries and didactic devices for a new communication of the</i>

	<p><i>'Difficult Heritage' hidden in the city's art collections.</i></p> <p>Research Theme for the position reserved to employee of Promo P.A. Fondazione: Business and Culture: the Production of Social and Economic Value Through the Contamination of the two Systems. The model that characterized the encounter between business and culture was characterized, for a long time, by the "patronage" approach, which manifests itself through sponsorship: a vehicle of social commitment, a manifestation of a cultural sensitivity on the part of the entrepreneur, but an action functional only to the reputation and corporate image. (°°)</p>
Information on references	Letters of reference are not required and, if eventually received, will not be taken into account for the evaluation.
Foreign Languages	<p>The interview will test the candidate's knowledge of one of these languages: English, French, German or Spanish</p> <p>The candidate can choose one of these languages for the interview: Italian, English, French, German or Spanish.</p>
Further Information	<p>For further information of this curriculum, send an email to:</p> <p>paola.valenti@unige.it</p>


(°°) 1 place added following the letter of intent dated 8.06.2022

Course: HISTORY, ART HISTORY AND ARCHEOLOGY

Curriculum: ARCHEOLOGY (CODE 9340)

Course Coordinator: Valenti Paola	
Department of Classical Studies, Philosophy and History (Dipartimento di Antichità, Filosofia e Storia – DAFIST)	
Places: 8 ^(°) – Grants: 7 ^(*) (°°)	
<p>(*) 6 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per il patrimonio culturale), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>Grants (6) funded by the University refer to the doctoral research course in its entirety and not to the single curriculum. The examining commission will be the same for all the curricula and will draw up a single merit list.</p> <p>The grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 refers only to the curriculum of ART HISTORY.</p>	
(°) 1 place reserved to employee of Promo P.A. Fondazione refers only to the curriculum of ART HISTORY (°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS) on 21 July 2022, at 8.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	Curriculum vitae, qualifications, Master Thesis, publications and Research Project must be included in pdf format, as attachments to the application. Only the qualifications and publications relating to the LAST 3 SOLAR YEARS prior to the calendar year of publication of the call (excluding the Master's degree, which will be assessed even if previous) will be assessed. Qualifications and publications must be congruent with the research themes of the PhD Programme. Qualifications include: 1) Master's Degree (<i>Laurea Magistrale</i> or <i>quadriennale (vecchio ordinamento)</i>) or an equivalent degree; 2) Copy of the MA dissertation; 3) Scientific Publications, consistent with the research themes of the PhD programme: - books; - articles in scientific journals (Class A or B in the ANVUR classification); - essays in collective volumes; - brief essays, critical notes, editorships; 4) Other qualifications: Advanced Training Courses Degrees (<i>corsi di perfezionamento e/o di specializzazione e/o di Alta Formazione</i>); Masters in disciplines related to the research themes of the PhD Programme; PhD title; Additional Master's degree in disciplines related to the research themes of the Phd Programme; Grants, Fellowships, Awards; Research activity in scientific institutions; Teaching activity in academic institutions; Study experiences abroad; Internships, Traineeships and professional experiences related to the research themes of the PhD programme; Title of <i>culture della materia</i> or member of examination committees in academic institutions.
Exam Syllabus	The comparative assessment will be based on the evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, the research project and the interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to the PhD programme. The interview will evaluate in particular: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Argumentative and analytical skills with regard to the presentation of the research project; knowledge of the state-of-the-art and historiographic context related to the research project; • Foreign language proficiency
Research Themes	Research Themes are published on the website of the Phd Programme: http://archivio.dafist.unige.it/home/ricerca/studio-e-valorizzazione-del-patrimonio-storico-artistico-architetonico-e-ambientale/
Information on references	Letters of reference are not required and, if eventually received, will not be taken into account for the evaluation.
Foreign Languages	The interview will test the candidate's knowledge of one of these languages: English, French, German or Spanish

	The candidate can choose one of these languages for the interview: Italian, English, French, German or Spanish.
Further Information	For further information on this curriculum, send an email to: fabrizio.benente@unige.it

 1 place added following the letter of intent dated 8.06.2022

Course: HISTORY, ART HISTORY AND ARCHEOLOGY**Curriculum: ART HISTORY – CLOE Project (CODE 9341)**

Course Coordinator: Valenti Paola	
Department of Classical Studies, Philosophy and History (Dipartimento di Antichità, Filosofia e Storia – DAFIST)	
Places: 1 (°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 1 position covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 22 July 2022, at 9.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application must include the following documents (.pdf format):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. A copy of a Valid Passport/ID; 2. A translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); 3. In case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; 4. Master thesis extended abstract (max. 10 pages); 5. Curriculum Vitae; 6. Letter of Motivation; 7. A self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English); 8. Research project proposal (max. 10.000 characters, including spaces, footnotes and references); 9. Ethics self-assessment - through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022 10. Up to three letters of reference; 11. Publication(s)/Patent(s) (optional; max. 5) <p>From the CV and other documents enclosed the following data should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications concerning one or more of the research topics of the present Curriculum, if any; d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any. <p>Further information on the submission of the applications are available on the project website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>From the Curriculum Vitae and the related documents the following information should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications, if any (they will be assessed only if pdf copy will be provided); d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any. <p>For further information it is recommended to visit the project’s website at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>

Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The research project has to be written in English and must fit clearly into one of the research topics singled out in the box "Research topics" <p>The PhD research project must be organized according to the following points: - Objectives; - Sources and state of the art; - Importance for the advancement of knowledge; - Proposed methodology; - A developmental work plan.</p> <p>The PhD research project, including bibliography, must not exceed 30.000 characters, spaces included.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The interview will be in English and will concern the presentation and discussion of the research project by the candidate and is aimed at verifying its aptitude for scientific research <p>The evaluation will be based on the following criteria:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - argumentative skills in the presentation of the research project, knowledge of the state of the art and general preparation on themes and topics related to the project; - foreign language knowledge <p>Further information at the following link https://cloe.dp.unige.it</p>
Research Themes	<p>The applicant must submit a project based on one of the two research paths proposed below or combine them:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - retracing and mapping the presence of major artists and architects of the XX century in the Ligurian hinterland - designing and developing strategies to connect cultural memories and the sustainable enhancement of the mountain and rural areas surrounding the region <p>For further information on research themes and on the project proposal structure it is recommended to visit the the project's website at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide up to three letters of reference supporting their application.</p> <p>The letters must be written by Academics, or Experts, in the research topics of the Curriculum. They will send their letter of reference, within the deadlines established in the Call, directly to the following addresses: paola.valenti@unige.it (with cloe.dp@unige.it in cc).</p> <p>In their application form, candidates must point out the name, the qualification, and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>PhD Programme coordinator: Prof. Paola Valenti paola.valenti@unige.it</p> <p>CLOE COFUND Supervisor in the PhD curriculum: Prof. Paola Valenti (paola.valenti@unige.it)</p>

Course: HISTORY, ART HISTORY AND ARCHEOLOGY**Curriculum: ARCHEOLOGY – CLOE Project (CODE 9342)**

Course Coordinator: Valenti Paola	
Department of Classical Studies, Philosophy and History (Dipartimento di Antichità, Filosofia e Storia – DAFIST)	
Places: 2 (°) – Grants: 0	
<p>(°) 2 positions covered with Research Grant as per the amount foreseen within the European project H2020-MSCA-COFUND-2020 “CLOE - Training to complexity: multidisciplinary approaches to rural and mountain sustainable development and conservation” GA n. 101034449. For more details, see the Marie Skłodowska Curie COFUND project website at https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>For the CLOE COFUND project, the position is reserved to early-stage researchers (ESRs): researchers must be in their first 4 years of research career at the date of the recruitment and not have been already awarded a PhD degree before. ESRs have also to satisfy the ‘mobility rule’: they must not have resided or carried out their main activity (work, study etc.) in Italy for more than 12 months in the three years prior to the date of recruitment. Compulsory national service, short stays such as holidays and time spent under a procedure to obtain refugee status under the Geneva Convention are not taken into account for the calculation.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	The interview of admitted candidates will remotely take place (using Microsoft TEAMS, SKYPE or other platform) on 22 July 2022, at 9.30 (CET). Further information will be provided via e-mail after 30 June 2022.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>The application must include the following documents (.pdf format):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. A copy of a Valid Passport/ID; 2. A translation of the academic qualifications duly notarized by the Italian diplomatic or consular office of the Country in which the qualifications were obtained and Declaration of Value of the qualifications prepared by the Italian diplomatic-consular Representatives, that is located in the Country where the qualifications were obtained. If the Italian diplomatic or consular office does not provide the documentation in time for the application, applicants should enclose all the documentation available (e.g. degree certificates, transcript of records); 3. In case of qualifications issued by an EU country, previous documents may be replaced by the Diploma Supplement delivered by the University which has issued the title, according to the standards of the EU and UNESCO/CEPES; 4. Master thesis extended abstract (max. 10 pages); option 2 10.000 characters 5. Curriculum Vitae; 6. Letter of Motivation; 7. A self-declaration (https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022) to demonstrate that they respect the MSCA mobility rule, the ESR definition, and the English language proficiency (IELTS scores, TOEFL results, or proof of a degree awarded in English); 8. Research project proposal (max. 10.000 characters, including spaces, footnotes and references); 9. Ethics self-assessment - through the form available at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it/en/application_package_2022 10. Up to three letters of reference; 11. Publication(s)/Patent(s) (optional; max. 5) <p>From the CV and other documents enclosed the following data should result:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) University degree and the final note or qualification thereof; b) any other post-lauream degree (like, e.g., Master degrees); c) publications concerning one or more of the research topics of the present Curriculum, if any; d) research experiences and research and educational activities, if any. <p>Further information on the submission of the applications are available on the project website at the following link: http://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p> <p>Only the titles and publications relating to the LAST 3 SOLAR YEARS prior to the calendar year of publication of the call (excluding the degree diploma, which will be assessed even if previous) will be assessed and deemed congruent with the research topics of the PhD course.</p>

Exam Syllabus	<p>The comparative assessment will be based on an evaluation of the candidate's qualifications, a research project and an interview designed to assess the skills and knowledge required for admission to a PhD programme.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The research project has to be written in English and must fit clearly into one of the research topics singled out in the box "Research topics" <p>The PhD research project must be organized according to the following points: - Objectives; - Sources and state of the art; - Importance for the advancement of knowledge; - Proposed methodology; - A developmental work plan.</p> <p>The PhD research project, including bibliography, must not exceed 30.000 characters, spaces included.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The interview will be in English and will concern the presentation and discussion of the research project by the candidate and is aimed at verifying its aptitude for scientific research <p>The evaluation will be based on the following criteria:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - argumentative skills in the presentation of the research project, knowledge of the state of the art and general preparation on themes and topics related to the project; - foreign language knowledge <p>Further information at the following link https://cloe.dp.unige.it</p>
Research Themes	<p>The candidate has to choose one of the four proposed themes for the preparation of the research project:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Theme 1. Rural archaeology and history: space, environmental resources and access rights - Theme 2. Rural heritage and landscapes definition, construction and conservation - Theme 3. Historical practices and new models of sustainable conservation and development. - Theme 4. Landscape of practices and landscape for rights and the changes in institutional definitions; <p>For further information on research themes and on the project proposal structure is recommended to visit the the project's website at the following link: https://cloe.dp.unige.it.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must provide up to three letters of reference supporting their application.</p> <p>The letters must be written by Academics, or Experts, in the research topics of the Curriculum. They will send their letter of reference, within the deadlines established in the Call, directly to the following addresses: anna.stagno@unige.it (with cloe.dp@unige.it in cc).</p> <p>In their application form, candidates must point out the name, the qualification, and the workplace of the persons that will write reference letters for them.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>Within the three years of the Program (and, preferably, during the second year) PhD students shall spend at least 6 months abroad, or at qualified international training centers in Italy, doing research on the topic of their Phd dissertation (possibly also non-consecutive, but in any case – for each fraction – of adequate consistency).</p> <p>Curriculum coordinator: Prof. Paola Valenti paola.valenti@unige.it</p> <p>CLOE COFUND Supervisor in the PhD curriculum: Prof. Anna Stagno (anna.stagno@unige.it)</p>

**Course: STRATEGIC ENGINEERING
(CODE 9343)**

Course Coordinator: Sciomachen Anna Franca	
Department of Economics (Dipartimento di Economia – DIEC)	
Places: 4 – Grants: 4 (*)	
<p>(*) 2 grants funded by Università degli Studi di Genova, the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p> <p>(*) 1 grant cofunded by MIUR/ DIEC, the gross annual amount of the scholarship is € 16.500,00 including social security contributions charged to the scholarship recipient.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW
Interview	Tuesday 26th July 2022, 9.39 a.m. at Department of Economics (DIEC), Genoa University, Genoa. The interviews may also take place electronically with a Skype or Teams connection, video included to check identity.
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	In presenting their CV, it is important for candidates to highlight the following features as they will be used as evaluative parameters: publications done (e.g. in International Journals, International Conferences, Book Chapters), the degree mark (or equivalent qualification) obtained, work experience and acquired skills. It is also important for candidates to highlight the following features when presenting their research project as they will be used as evaluative parameters: Relevance to the research themes that appear in this public exam, Originality, Execution modalities, Feasibility, Clear presentation/exposition. The outline for the presentation of the research project plan, which should not exceed 10 pages should give an idea of the motivations and logic foundation, objectives and a preliminary State of the Art.
Exam Syllabus	The interview will aim to verify the candidate's competence in relation to the listed research topics and the methodological ability to deal with research problems. In addition, the interview will also focus on the themes of the research project, inherent to the listed research themes, presented by the candidate.
Research Themes	<p>The main research topics of interest for the PhD in Strategic Engineering are as follows:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Complex Systems Analysis 2. Computational Intelligence & AI 3. Conflict management 4. Crowdsourcing 5. Cyber Security 6. Decision Making 7. Game Theory 8. Green Transition 9. Modelling 10. International & Law Affairs 11. Logistics & Supply Chain Management 12. Modeling (Human Behavior, Systems) 13. Optimization: Models and Methods 14. Project Management 15. Simulation 16. Safety and security 17. Sanitation, Hygiene 18. Risk Analysis 19. Strategic Engineering 20. Strategic Planning & Management 21. Strategies in: Defence & Aerospace, Economy, Health care, Industry and Industrial Plants, Informatics & Communication Technologies, Water 22. Systems Engineering. <p>More detailed information on the specific themes at the web site: www.simulationteam.com/strategos/phd</p> <p>Only for the grant funded within D.M. 351/2022 (Azione Dottorati per la Pubblica Amministrazione), research topics 2, 12 and 19 must be referred for applications. The proposed research project must focus on the design and simplification of organizational models for public</p>

	<p>administration, through digital enabling solutions based on algorithms and optimization models. The project should foster the digital transition of public administrations. Analysing the enormous amount of data (Big Bata) from the various PA information systems (Databases), a digital solution must be developed based on artificial intelligence, capable of classifying data and transforming them into information. The focus of the project must be centred on data relating to PA users, in order to design algorithms and optimization models capable of rationalising and organising work automatically, e.g. through the automatic creation of timetables, work schedules, planning, and staff scheduling in order to ensure greater effectiveness, efficiency and cost-effectiveness for PA.</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose not less than one and not more than three referees to support their candidature. The referees must be university professors or experts in the subject and it will be their concern to send reference letters, within the deadline of the public notice, to the Coordinator of the Doctoral Course at the following addresses: sciomach@economia.unige.it. The name, status and service place of the referees chosen by the candidates must be stated in their applications. The candidates' aptitude for scientific research must emerge from the contents of the reference letters.</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>For further information, please contact the Members of the PhD Programme Committee by e-mail: Agostino Bruzzone (agostino@itim.unige.it), Elvezia Cepolina (elvezia.maria.cepolina@unige.it), Anna Sciomachen (sciomach@economia.unige.it)</p>

Course: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES

Dottorato di "interesse nazionale" in agreement with Università di PISA, Università degli Studi della BASILICATA, Università degli Studi di FERRARA, Università degli Studi di SIENA, Università degli Studi di TRENTO, Università "Campus Bio-Medico" di ROMA, Politecnico di BARI, Università degli Studi di MILANO-BICOCCA, Università della CALABRIA, Università degli Studi di FIRENZE, Università del SALENTO, Università degli Studi di UDINE, Università degli Studi di PADOVA, Libera Università di BOLZANO, Università degli Studi di CATANIA, Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza", Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Università degli Studi di PALERMO, Politecnico di TORINO, Università Politecnica delle MARCHE, Università degli Studi di MODENA e REGGIO EMILIA, Università degli Studi di BOLOGNA, Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (°°)

Curriculum: HOSTILE AND UNSTRUCTURED ENVIRONMENTS (CODICE 9347)

Coordinator: Cannata Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, bioingegneria, robotica e ingegneria dei sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 7 – Grants: 7 (*) (°°)	
(*) 4 doctorate grants fully funded by the associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°°)	
(*) 3 grants funded within D.M. 351/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°°)	
(*) 1 industrial doctorate grant fully funded by companies on behalf and associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°°)	
(*) 1 grant cofunded by MUR/DIBRIS, the gross annual amount of the scholarship is € 16.500,00 including social security contributions charged to the scholarship recipient. (°°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	<p><u>QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW</u></p> <p><u>july 25th at 9:30</u></p> <p>Candidates are ranked separately for each research theme they applied.</p> <p>Step 1 – Assessment of qualifications (maximum 60 points). Candidates are ranked on the basis (not in order or relevance) of their student career, Curriculum Vitae, motivation letter, qualified scientific and technical skills, endorsement letters.</p> <p>Candidates are admitted to Step 2 if their score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>Step 2 – Oral examination (maximum 60 points). The Candidates are expected to discuss about their qualifications and scientific and technical skills, and to show their motivation and attitude for scientific research. Then they are interviewed on the research theme(s) they have applied for (see below) receiving a specific score for each interview.</p> <p>The oral examination for each research theme is passed if the score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>The final score is the sum of the scores in Step 1 and Step 2 (for each research theme the candidate applied to).</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – submit the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average marks (GPA or equivalent indicator); – specify up to three research themes of their interest (see the research themes listed below and at Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)); – submit a motivation letter (Research project) related to one (or more) of the research themes selected; use the template available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) ; – submit a Curriculum Vitae including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral program; – submit up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate;
Research Themes	1. AI methods for Robots in Unstructured Environments – Italian Inst. of Technology

	<p>2. Detection and tracking of obstacles for autonomous marine vehicles – Univ. Genova</p> <p>3. Distributed tactile sensing for elephant-trunk inspired soft manipulators Italian Inst. of Technology ^(°°)</p> <p>3. End-to-end structured design methodologies for safe adaptive robots – Univ. Genova ^(°°)</p> <p>4. Social perception in unstructured environments – Univ. Milano Bicocca</p> <p>5. Soft growing and adaptable robots for exploration of extreme environments – Italian Inst. of Technology</p> <p>6. Traversability for Mobile Robots in Hostile and Unstructured Environments – Univ. Catania</p> <p>7. Soft Robotics for Human Cooperation and Rehabilitation (II) Italian Inst. of Technology ^(°°°)</p> <p>For a complete description of the research themes proposed check: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose no more than three recommenders to endorse their candidature. The recommenders must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must upload the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to: https://forms.gle/TT4UwLqrf88Cban6</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>For more information about</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the research themes please check the contact person indicated in the project themes description file available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - the doctorate rules and structure please check: RULES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) CURRICULA AND THEMES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - other enquiries contact the Doctorate Secretary: phd_drim@unige.it <p>A step-by-step guideline for the application is available here: https://unige.it/sites/contenuti.unige.it/files/documents/Guida_eng_XXXVII.pdf</p>

^(°°) Information updated following request dated 9.06.2022

^(°°°) Information updated following request dated 15.06.2022 and agreement amendment received from IIT dated 30.05.2022

Corso: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES

Dottorato di "interesse nazionale" in agreement with Università di PISA, Università degli Studi della BASILICATA, Università degli Studi di FERRARA, Università degli Studi di SIENA, Università degli Studi di TRENTO, Università "Campus Bio-Medico" di ROMA, Politecnico di BARI, Università degli Studi di MILANO-BICOCCA, Università della CALABRIA, Università degli Studi di FIRENZE, Università del SALENTO, Università degli Studi di UDINE, Università degli Studi di PADOVA, Libera Università di BOLZANO, Università degli Studi di CATANIA, Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza", Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Università degli Studi di PALERMO, Politecnico di TORINO, Università Politecnica delle MARCHE, Università degli Studi di MODENA e REGGIO EMILIA, Università degli Studi di BOLOGNA, Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (°°)

Curriculum: INDUSTRY 4.0 (CODICE 9348)

Coordinator: Cannata Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, bioingegneria, robotica e ingegneria dei sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 15 (°) (°°°) – Grants: 14 (*)	
(*) 6 doctorate grants fully funded by the associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 5 grants funded within D.M. 351/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 3 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
(°) 1 place reserved to employee of Borghi spa (°°°)	
Comparative assessment procedure	<p><u>QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW</u></p> <p><u>july 25th at 9:30</u></p> <p>Candidates are ranked separately for each research theme they applied.</p> <p>Step 1 – Assessment of qualifications (maximum 60 points). Candidates are ranked on the basis (not in order of relevance) of their student career, Curriculum Vitae, motivation letter, qualified scientific and technical skills, endorsement letters.</p> <p>Candidates are admitted to Step 2 if their score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>Step 2 – Oral examination (maximum 60 points). The Candidates are expected to discuss about their qualifications and scientific and technical skills, and to show their motivation and attitude for scientific research. Then they are interviewed on the research theme(s) they have applied for (see below) receiving a specific score for each interview.</p> <p>The oral examination for each research theme is passed if the score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>The final score is the sum of the scores in Step 1 and Step 2 (for each research theme the candidate applied to).</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – submit the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalent (BS, Master) specifying the average marks (GPA or equivalent indicator); – specify up to three research themes of their interest (see the research themes listed below and at Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)); – submit a motivation letter (Research project) related to one (or more) of the research themes selected; use the template available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) ; – submit a Curriculum Vitae including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral program; – submit up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate;
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Mechatronic Technologies for the Smart Factory - Intellimech & Univ. Pisa 2. Mechatronic Technologies for Intelligent Machines - Intellimech & Univ. Pisa 3. Swarms of Heterogeneous Soft Robots - National Research Council - ISTC 4. Planning and coordination of collaborative robot teams for manufacturing applications -

	<p>National Research Council – STIIMA</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5. Intelligent Machines for small batch production - National Research Council – STIIMA 6. New protocols and control algorithms for closer human-robot cooperation - Polytechnic University of Marche 7. Cooperative and collaborative control for mobile manipulators – Univ. Basilicata 8. Learning and Control Methods for Autonomous Robots in Complex Industrial Scenarios – Univ. of Bologna 9. Development of CAE-based tools for electronic cams optimization – Univ. Genova 10. Multimodal Sensing for Robot Self-aware Control – Univ. Genova 11. Human-Robot Interaction for Industry 4.0 and Service Robotics – Univ. Napoli Federico II 12. Optimization of collaborative robotic assembly tasks – Univ. Padova 13. Planning and control strategies for robotic manipulators embedding elastic elements for efficient manipulation – Univ. Pisa 14. Robotic trajectory planning for industrial sustainability – Univ. Udine 15. Advanced Human-Robot Interaction and Collaboration – Italian Inst. Of Technology. <p>For a complete description of the research themes proposed check: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose no more than three recommenders to endorse their candidature. The recommenders must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must upload the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to: https://forms.gle/TF4UwLqrif88Cban6</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>For more information about</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the research themes please check the contact person indicated in the project themes description file available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - the doctorate rules and structure please check: RULES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) CURRICULA AND THEMES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - for other enquiries contact the Doctorate Secretary: phd_drim@unige.it <p>A step-by-step guideline for the application is available here: https://unige.it/sites/contenuti.unige.it/files/documents/Guida_eng_XXXVII.pdf</p>

(°°) Information updated following request dated 9.06.2022

(°°°) place added following the agreement dated 26.5.2022

Corso: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES

Dottorato di "interesse nazionale" in agreement with Università di PISA, Università degli Studi della BASILICATA, Università degli Studi di FERRARA, Università degli Studi di SIENA, Università degli Studi di TRENTO, Università "Campus Bio-Medico" di ROMA, Politecnico di BARI, Università degli Studi di MILANO-BICOCCA, Università della CALABRIA, Università degli Studi di FIRENZE, Università del SALENTO, Università degli Studi di UDINE, Università degli Studi di PADOVA, Libera Università di BOLZANO, Università degli Studi di CATANIA, Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza", Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Università degli Studi di PALERMO, Politecnico di TORINO, Università Politecnica delle MARCHE, Università degli Studi di MODENA e REGGIO EMILIA, Università degli Studi di BOLOGNA, Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (°°)

Curriculum: INSPECTION AND MAINTENANCE OF INFRASTRUCTURES (CODICE 9349)

Coordinator: Cannata Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, bioingegneria, robotica e ingegneria dei sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 5 – Grants: 5 (*)	
(*) 2 doctorate grants fully funded by the associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 3 grants funded within D.M. 351/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	<p><u>QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW</u></p> <p><u>July 25th at 9:30</u></p> <p>Candidates are ranked separately for each research theme they applied.</p> <p>Step 1 – Assessment of qualifications (maximum 60 points). Candidates are ranked on the basis (not in order of relevance) of their student career, Curriculum Vitae, motivation letter, qualified scientific and technical skills, endorsement letters.</p> <p>Candidates are admitted to Step 2 if their score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>Step 2 – Oral examination (maximum 60 points). The Candidates are expected to discuss about their qualifications and scientific and technical skills, and to show their motivation and attitude for scientific research. Then they are interviewed on the research theme(s) they have applied for (see below) receiving a specific score for each interview.</p> <p>The oral examination for each research theme is passed if the score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>The final score is the sum of the scores in Step 1 and Step 2 (for each research theme the candidate applied to).</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – submit the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average marks (GPA or equivalent indicator); – specify up to three research themes of their interest (see the research themes listed below and at Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)); – submit a motivation letter (Research project) related to one (or more) of the research themes selected; use the template available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) ; – submit a Curriculum Vitae including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral program; – submit up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate;
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Robotic based underwater shallow water infrastructure inspection - Univ. Genova 2. Autonomous quadrupeds to improve public infrastructures resilience - Univ. Genova 3. Development and experimentation of a Reconfigurable Underwater Vehicle for Inspection, Free-floating Intervention and Survey Tasks - Univ. Firenze 4. Human-centric, interactive, personal robotics - Univ. Pisa 5. Deep learning models for quality control and anomaly detection in Industry 4.0 - CNR

	<p>STIIMA</p> <p>For a complete description of the research themes proposed check: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose no more than three recommenders to endorse their candidature. The recommenders must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must upload the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to: https://forms.gle/TT4UwLqrif88Cban6</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>For more information about</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the research themes please check the contact person indicated in the project themes description file available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - the doctorate rules and structure please check: RULES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) CURRICULA AND THEMES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - for other enquiries contact the Doctorate Secretary: phd_drim@unige.it <p>A step-by-step guideline for the application is available here: https://unige.it/sites/contenuti.unige.it/files/documents/Guida_eng_XXXVII.pdf</p>

(^{oo}) Information updated following request dated 9.06.2022

Corso: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES

Dottorato di "interesse nazionale" in agreement with Università di PISA, Università degli Studi della BASILICATA, Università degli Studi di FERRARA, Università degli Studi di SIENA, Università degli Studi di TRENTO, Università "Campus Bio-Medico" di ROMA, Politecnico di BARI, Università degli Studi di MILANO-BICOCCA, Università della CALABRIA, Università degli Studi di FIRENZE, Università del SALENTO, Università degli Studi di UDINE, Università degli Studi di PADOVA, Libera Università di BOLZANO, Università degli Studi di CATANIA, Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza", Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Università degli Studi di PALERMO, Politecnico di TORINO, Università Politecnica delle MARCHE, Università degli Studi di MODENA e REGGIO EMILIA, Università degli Studi di BOLOGNA, Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (°°)

Curriculum: AGRIFOOD (CODICE 9350)

Coordinator: Cannata Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, bioingegneria, robotica e ingegneria dei sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 5 – Grants: 5 (*)	
(*) 3 grants funded within D.M. 351/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (*) 2 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.	
Comparative assessment procedure	<p><u>QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW</u></p> <p><u>July 25th at 9:30</u></p> <p>Candidates are ranked separately for each research theme they applied.</p> <p>Step 1 – Assessment of qualifications (maximum 60 points). Candidates are ranked on the basis (not in order of relevance) of their student career, Curriculum Vitae, motivation letter, qualified scientific and technical skills, endorsement letters.</p> <p>Candidates are admitted to Step 2 if their score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>Step 2 – Oral examination (maximum 60 points). The Candidates are expected to discuss about their qualifications and scientific and technical skills, and to show their motivation and attitude for scientific research. Then they are interviewed on the research theme(s) they have applied for (see below) receiving a specific score for each interview.</p> <p>The oral examination for each research theme is passed if the score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>The final score is the sum of the scores in Step 1 and Step 2 (for each research theme the candidate applied to).</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – submit the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average marks (GPA or equivalent indicator); – specify up to three research themes of their interest (see the research themes listed below and at Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)); – submit a motivation letter (Research project) related to one (or more) of the research themes selected; use the template available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) ; – submit a Curriculum Vitae including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral program; – submit up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate;
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Virtual and Physical Prototyping of Sensorized Compliant Grippers - Univ. Genova 2. Fresh Food Handling - Univ. Campania Luigi Vanvitelli 3. Automation of poultry and pig farms always having animal welfare as the goal - Univ. Catania Hypertec Solution Srl (°) 4. Design of poultry and pig farms always having animal welfare as the goal - Univ. Catania Hypertec Solution Srl (°)

	<p>5. Autonomous Robotics for mountain agriculture - Univ. Trento</p> <p>For a complete description of the research themes proposed check: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose no more than three recommenders to endorse their candidature. The recommenders must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must upload the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to: https://forms.gle/TT4UwLqrj88Cban6</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>For more information about</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the research themes please check the contact person indicated in the project themes description file available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - the doctorate rules and structure please check: RULES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) CURRICULA AND THEMES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - for other enquiries contact the Doctorate Secretary: phd_drim@unige.it <p>A step-by-step guideline for the application is available here: https://unige.it/sites/contenuti.unige.it/files/documents/Guida_eng_XXXVII.pdf</p>

(°°) Information updated following request dated 9.06.2022

(°) Information updated following request dated 15.06.2022

Corso: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES

Dottorato di "interesse nazionale" in agreement with Università di PISA, Università degli Studi della BASILICATA, Università degli Studi di FERRARA, Università degli Studi di SIENA, Università degli Studi di TRENTO, Università "Campus Bio-Medico" di ROMA, Politecnico di BARI, Università degli Studi di MILANO-BICOCCA, Università della CALABRIA, Università degli Studi di FIRENZE, Università del SALENTO, Università degli Studi di UDINE, Università degli Studi di PADOVA, Libera Università di BOLZANO, Università degli Studi di CATANIA, Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza", Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Università degli Studi di PALERMO, Politecnico di TORINO, Università Politecnica delle MARCHE, Università degli Studi di MODENA e REGGIO EMILIA, Università degli Studi di BOLOGNA, Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (°°)

Curriculum: HEALTHCARE AND WELLNESS OF PERSONS (CODICE 9351)

Coordinator: Cannata Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, bioingegneria, robotica e ingegneria dei sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 20 – Grants: 20 (*)	
<p>(*) 87 doctorate grants fully funded by the associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°°)</p> <p>(*) 68 grants funded within D.M. 351/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°°)</p> <p>(*) 65 grants funded within D.M. 352/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00. (°°°)</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	<p><u>QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW</u></p> <p><u>july 25th at 9:30</u></p> <p>Candidates are ranked separately for each research theme they applied.</p> <p>Step 1 – Assessment of qualifications (maximum 60 points). Candidates are ranked on the basis (not in order or relevance) of their student career, Curriculum Vitae, motivation letter, qualified scientific and technical skills, endorsement letters.</p> <p>Candidates are admitted to Step 2 if their score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>Step 2 – Oral examination (maximum 60 points). The Candidates are expected to discuss about their qualifications and scientific and technical skills, and to show their motivation and attitude for scientific research. Then they are interviewed on the research theme(s) they have applied for (see below) receiving a specific score for each interview.</p> <p>The oral examination for each research theme is passed if the score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>The final score is the sum of the scores in Step 1 and Step 2 (for each research theme the candidate applied to).</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – submit the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average marks (GPA or equivalent indicator); – specify upto three research themes of their interest (see the research themes listed below and at Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)); – submit a motivation letter (Research project) related to one (or more) of the research themes selected; use the template available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) ; – submit a Curriculum Vitae including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral program; – submit up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate;
Research Themes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. AI-based neuromodulation for controlling neuronal activity - Univ. Genova 1. 3D bioprinting of living materials - Univ. Genova (°) 2. Study and development of a highly ergonomic wearable device for movement and posture assessment in rehabilitation, work, and sports - SWHARD-Univ. Genova 3. Virtual reality and robotic integration to assess human vestibular performance -

	<p>MOVENDO-Univ. Genova</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Advanced computer-vision techniques in body machine interfaces for rehabilitation and assistance of people with neurological diseases - MOVENDO-Univ. Genova 5. Diversity-Aware Social Robots for Education and Social Assistance - Scuola di Robotica-Univ. Genova 6. Legal issues of Robotics and Intelligent machine in medicine and healthcare - Univ. Genova 7. Design and Operation Methodologies for Upper-Limb Exoskeletons - Univ. Calabria 8. Social robot assistant for intelligent health care - Univ. Palermo 9. Robot assisted rehabilitation for older adults after strokes or traumatic events - Univ. Trento 10. Robotics enhanced by IoT and AI for healthcare 4.0 - Univ. Campus Bio-Medico Roma 11. Magnetic multi-robot system control - Scuola Sup. S. Anna Pisa 12. Intelligent Microscale Robots - Scuola Sup. S. Anna Pisa 13. Sensing for Medical Robotics - Scuola Sup. S. Anna Pisa 14. Robotics for healthcare - Politecnico Torino 15. Bio-inspired friction-based self-locomoting soft microbot - Univ. Salento 16. Sensorimotor interfaces and control for human-robot collaboration - Univ. Siena 17. Sensorimotor interfaces and control for human-robot augmentation - Univ. Siena 18. Human-robot coexistence and interaction in robot-assisted medical procedures - Univ. Roma La Sapienza Medlogix^(°°°) 19. Artificial Intelligence methods and Robotic Assistance in Surgical Procedures - Univ. Modena e Reggio Emilia 20. Motion and action prediction for human-robot collaboration facilitated by body signals and context - Univ. Bolzano <p>For a complete description of the research themes proposed check: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose no more than three recommenders to endorse their candidature. The recommenders must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must upload the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to: https://forms.gle/TT4UwLqrf88Cban6</p>
Foreign Languages	English
Further Information	<p>For more information about</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the research themes please check the contact person indicated in the project themes description file available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - the doctorate rules and structure please check: RULES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) CURRICULA AND THEMES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - for other enquiries contact the Doctorate Secretary: phd_drim@unige.it <p>A step-by-step guideline for the application is available here: https://unige.it/sites/contenuti.unige.it/files/documents/Guida_eng_XXXVII.pdf</p>

^(°) Information updated following request dated 13.06.2022

^(°°) Information updated following request dated 9.06.2022

^(°°°) Information updated following request dated 15.06.2022


Curriculum: ROBOTICS AND INTELLIGENT MACHINES

Dottorato di "interesse nazionale" in agreement with Università di PISA, Università degli Studi della BASILICATA, Università degli Studi di FERRARA, Università degli Studi di SIENA, Università degli Studi di TRENTO, Università "Campus Bio-Medico" di ROMA, Politecnico di BARI, Università degli Studi di MILANO-BICOCCA, Università della CALABRIA, Università degli Studi di FIRENZE, Università del SALENTO, Università degli Studi di UDINE, Università degli Studi di PADOVA, Libera Università di BOLZANO, Università degli Studi di CATANIA, Università degli Studi di ROMA "La Sapienza", Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Università degli Studi di PALERMO, Politecnico di TORINO, Università Politecnica delle MARCHE, Università degli Studi di MODENA e REGGIO EMILIA, Università degli Studi di BOLOGNA, Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia (IIT) Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) and Scuola Superiore Sant'Anna (°°)

Curriculum: MOBILITY AND AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES (CODICE 9352)

Coordinator: Cannata Giorgio	
Department of IT, Bioengineering, Robotics and Systems Engineering (Dipartimento di Informatica, bioingegneria, robotica e ingegneria dei sistemi – DIBRIS)	
Places: 3 – Grants: 3 (*)	
<p>(*) 1 doctorate grants fully funded by the associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 grant funded within D.M. 351/2022, under condition to the approval of Ministerial funding; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00.</p> <p>(*) 1 industrial doctorate grants fully funded by companies on behalf and associated parties; the annual gross amount of the grant, including social security expenses to be paid by the recipient, is € 16.500,00</p>	
Comparative assessment procedure	<p><u>QUALIFICATIONS/PUBLICATIONS AND INTERVIEW</u></p> <p><u>July 25th at 9:30</u></p> <p>Candidates are ranked separately for each research theme they applied.</p> <p>Step 1 – Assessment of qualifications (maximum 60 points). Candidates are ranked on the basis (not in order of relevance) of their student career, Curriculum Vitae, motivation letter, qualified scientific and technical skills, endorsement letters.</p> <p>Candidates are admitted to Step 2 if their score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>Step 2 – Oral examination (maximum 60 points). The Candidates are expected to discuss about their qualifications and scientific and technical skills, and to show their motivation and attitude for scientific research. Then they are interviewed on the research theme(s) they have applied for (see below) receiving a specific score for each interview.</p> <p>The oral examination for each research theme is passed if the score is greater than or equal to 40 points.</p> <p>The final score is the sum of the scores in Step 1 and Step 2 (for each research theme the candidate applied to).</p>
Further information on how to present qualifications/publications	<p>Candidates must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – submit the complete list of all the exams sat during their Bachelor's and Master's degree and/or equivalents (BS, Master) specifying the average marks (GPA or equivalent indicator); – specify upto three research themes of their interest (see the research themes listed below and at Admission – Drim – Irim (i-irim.it)); – submit a motivation letter (Research project) related to one (or more) of the research themes selected; use the template available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-irim.it) ; – submit a Curriculum Vitae including all the technical scientific studies/activities already done and pertinent to the doctoral program; – submit up to 3 recommendation letters from university professors or recognized experts in the field supporting the candidate;
Research Themes	1. Innovative solutions for electric vehicles and connected, cooperative and automated mobility – Politecnico Bari

	<p>2. Perception and control in mobile intelligent robots – Univ Milano-Bicocca</p> <p>3. Control and Coordination of Mobile Etherogeneous Robots for Surveillance Operations – LEONARDO-Univ. Genova</p> <p>For a complete description of the research themes proposed check: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it)</p>
Information on references	<p>Candidates must choose no more than three recommenders to endorse their candidature. The recommenders must be university professors or recognized experts in the field, and must upload the recommendation letters (specifying their name, role and affiliation), within the deadline of the public notice, to: https://forms.gle/TT4UwLqrj88Cban6</p>
Foreign Languages	<p>English</p>
Further Information	<p>For more information about</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the research themes please check the contact person indicated in the project themes description file available at: Admission – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - the doctorate rules and structure please check: RULES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) CURRICULA AND THEMES – Drim – Irim (i-rim.it) - for other enquiries contact the Doctorate Secretary: phd_drim@unige.it <p>A step-by-step guideline for the application is available here: https://unige.it/sites/contenuti.unige.it/files/documents/Guida_eng_XXXVII.pdf</p>

 Information updated following request dated 9.06.2022